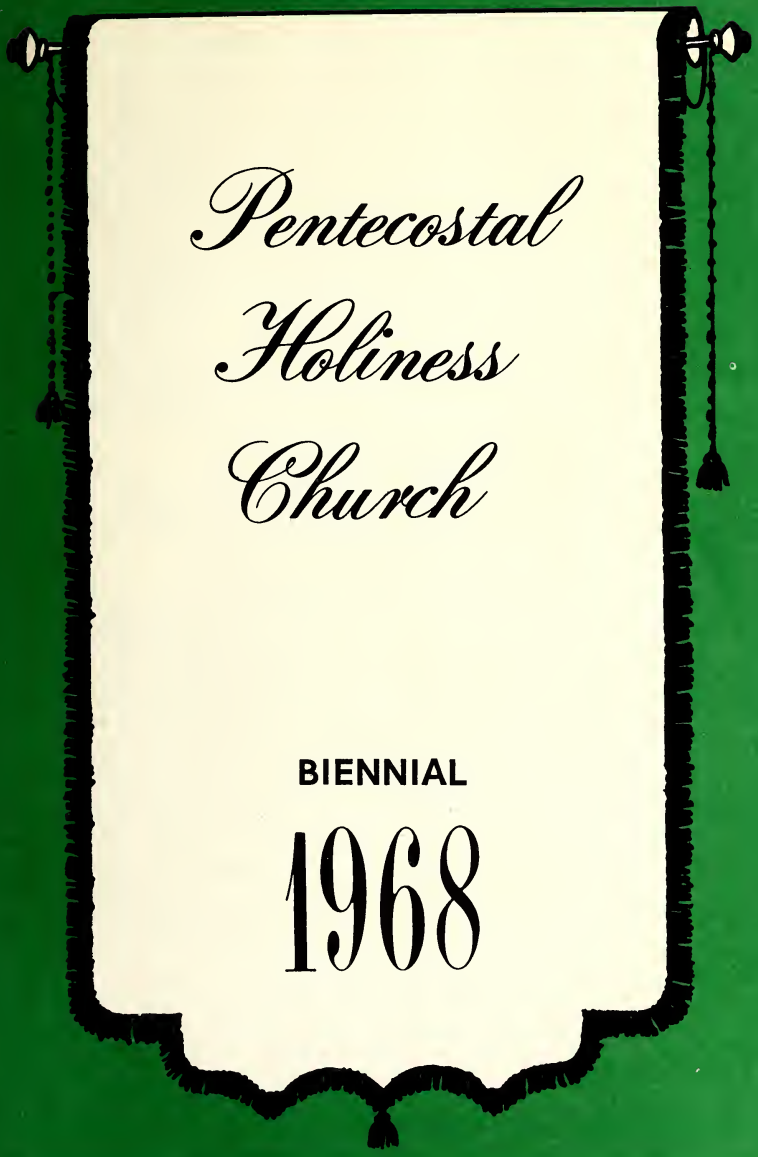
Minutes of the



NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

N. D. Lucas Sr.
203 West St.
P.O. Box 141
Falcon, NC 28342-0141

CONFERENCE REGISTER

CONFERENCE BOARD

Superintendent—Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342 Phone: Office 892-6670; Residence 892-2275

Asst. Supt.—Rev. Clayton Guthrie, P. O. Box 5, Harkers Island, N. C. 28531. Phone: 728-4765

Secretary—Rev. Odell T. Howard, Route 7, Box 300, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530. Phone: 734-5365

Treasurer—Rev. Ralph R. Johnson, P. O. Box 1643, Wilson, N. C. 27893 Phone: 237-5713

Board Members:

Rev. W. E. Thompson, 709 Phillips Road, Kinston, N. C. 28501 Phone: 523-9745

Rev. H. D. Marshburn, P. O. Box 911, Sanford, N. C. 27330. Phone: 775-4391

Rev. T. O. Todd, 2901 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N. C. 28401 Phone 762-8239

CONFERENCE EVANGEL

Editor and Business Manager—Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342. Phone: 392-6670

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION BOARD

Chairman—Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342 Phone: 892-6670

Director—Rev. Wiley T. Clark, P. O. Box 68, Falcon, N. C. 28342 Phone: Office 892-6670; Residence 892-2069

Board Members:

Rev. King E. White, P. O. Box 907, Dunn, N. C. 28334. Phone: 892-7282

Rev. Lalleon Narron, Route 1, Box 234, Wilson, N. C. 27893. Phone: 237-0597

Rev. W. A. Crawford, P. O. Box 85, Falcon, N. C. 28342. Phone: 892-5498

Rev. Linwood Conner, Route 1, Box 167½, Faison, N. C. 28341 Phone: 594-4352

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

President—Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport, 308 Westview Drive, Fayetteville, N. C. 28303. Phone: 484-7775

Vice-President—Mrs. James H. Jackson, Route 1, Box 8C, Nashville, N. C. 27856. Phone: 495-2188

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Joe L. Russell, P. O. Box 1231, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530. Phone: 734-7634

Board Members:

Mrs. R. H. Brafford, 116 Belmont Ave., Wilson, N. C. 27893. Phone: 237-0631

Mrs. John Pollard, P. O. Box 321, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586. Phone: 244-5521

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

Ex-Officio Chairman—Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342. Phone: Office 892-6670; Residence 892-2275

Three Years:

Rev. Norman Butts, P. O. Box 25, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580

Rev. H. C. Potter, P. O. Box 372, Bethel, N. C. 27812. Phone: 825-7421

Two Years:

Rev. Conrad N. Hall, 108 Colleton Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27610. Phone: 828-3825

Rev. James W. Johnson, Route 1, Box 158A, Clinton, N. C. 28328 Phone 564-2087

One Year:

Rev. S. L. Whichard, 1309 Eisenhower St., Lumberton, N. C. 28385 Phone: 739-3046

Rev. Marvin R. Whitfield, P. O. Box 765, Clinton, N. C. 28328 Phone: 592-3241

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Rev. J. Doner Lee, Chairman, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342. Phone: Office 892-6670, Residence 892-2275

Rev. Tim B. Henry, Director, Route 3, Box 42, Greenville, N. C. 27834 Phone: 758-2279

District Directors:

Fayetteville—M. R. Whitfield, P. O. Box 765, Clinton, N. C. 28328 Phone: 592-3241

Goldsboro—N. Doner Lucas, 1204 E. 9th St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530 Phone: Office 734-2674, Residence 735-1838

Jacksonville—T. E. Long, 1011 Simmons St., New Bern, N. C. 28560 Phone: ME7-4018

Raleigh—C. N. Hall, 108 Colleton Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27610. Phone: 828-3825

Tarboro—A. B. Howard, 1008 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801. Phone 446-8031

Vanceboro—T. A. Watson, Route 2, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586, Phone: 244-7186

Whiteville—R. N. Hood, P. O. Box 581 Whiteville, N. C. 28472 Phone: MI2-3782

Williamston—Keith Marriner, 503 E. 6th St., Washington, N. C. 27889. Phone: 946-3583

1-5943225

CONFERENCE REGISTER

NAME	ADDRESS	Phone	Date Adm.
ORDAINED MINISTERS			
Abbott, Omega Green	Route 2, Henderson, N. C. 27536	292-1271	1964
Autry, Perry G.	Route 1, Stedman, N. C. 28391		1950
Batchelor, Reuben V.	Route 3, Box 306 A, Nashville, N. C. 27846	442-7962	1963
Batten, W. G.	Route 2, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-3043	1935
Beacham, Royce A.	509 Glosson Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27606	833-1981	1953
Bizzell, Thomas E.	Route 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	965-3444	1954
Bland, H. E.	206 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540	346-3490	1957
Brafford, R. H.	116 Belmont Ave. Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-0631	1946
Britton, Martin R.	121 Westover Dr., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-9475	1960
Bunch, J. W.	1306 Forbes St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-2892	1944
Butler, James W.	406 S. Harding St. Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-5023	1934
Butts, Norman W.	P. O. Box 25, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580	747-5133	1954
Carpenter, Ronald W.	9 Church St., Piedmont, S. C. 29673		1966
Casper, George A.	Route 3, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-2531	1943
Clark, Vernon K.	P. O. Box 241, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-2588	1946
Clark, Wiley T.	P. O. Box 68, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-2069	1953
Collins, Bobby Lee	Route 1, Box 80 A, Nakina, N. C. 28455	642-4683	1966
Conner, Linwood F.	Route 1, Box 167½, Faison, N. C. 28341	594-4352	1958
Cordon, W. M.	700 W. Main St., Belhaven, N. C. 27810	943-2746	1957
Cowan, O. C.	P. O. Box 324, Tarboro, N. C. 27886		1933
Crawford, W. A.	P. O. Box 85, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5498	1950
Creel, Timothy G.	Route 3, Box 522, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-3572	1965
Cribb, C. C.	4421 Leota Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27603	772-0086	1948
Daniels, Forrest L.	Route 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	734-2331	1951
Denning, W. V.	P. O. Box 141, LaGrange, N. C. 28551	566-4667	1965
Dixon, Kenneth R.	P. O. Box 446, Bridgeton, N. C. 28519	638-1634	1960
Eatmon, J. Everette	P. O. Box 116, Roper, N. C. 27970	793-4643	1950
Eatmon, Leland S.	P. O. Box 402, Wilson, N. C. 27893	243-6273	1966
Edwards, J. B.	Route 1, Box 1 A, Kenly, N. C. 27542	284-3826	1956
Evans, James R.	Route 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	965-3406	1954
Fann, Ezra B.	306 Wood Dale Dr., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	791-3036	1952
Floyd, Walter E.	P. O. Box 25, Aulander, N. C. 27805		1962
Forehand, W. J.	P. O. Box 4211, Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	483-2028	1958
Foreman, W. O.	406 West Ave., Plymouth, N. C. 27962	793-3070	1963
Garris, Harry W.	Route 2, Box 202 B, Newport, N. C. 28570		1966
Gentry, J. Frank	P. O. Box 84, Newton Grove, N. C. 28366	594-3256	1967
Godwin, Joe T.	1005 Aycock St., Wilson, N. C. 27893	243-5206	1954
Godwin, T. H.	P. O. Box 173, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-5084	1946
Guthrie, Clayton	P. O. Box 5, Harkers Island, N. C. 28531	728-4765	1956
Guthrie, Joseph	P. O. Box 25, Harkers Island, N. C. 28531		1961
Hall, Conrad N.	108 Colleton Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27610	828-3825	1949
Hawkins, Robert E.	910 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro, N. C. 27403		1960
Hedgepeth, John E.	205 Andover Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	488-4016	1963
Henry, Tim B.	Route 3, Box 42, Greenville, N. C. 27834	758-2279	1950
Hester, C. E.	200 Mayfair St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	495-7893	1940
Hood, R. N.	P. O. Box 581, Whiteville, N. C. 28472	642-3782	1953
Horrell, B. C.	P. O. Box 186, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-3764	1949
Horton, R. L.	2505 Gilmerton Road, Chesapeake, Va. 23323	487-6450	1953
Howard, A. B.	1008 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	446-8031	1943
Howard, O. T.	Route 7, Box 300, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-5365	1933
Howell, G. A.	Route 3, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	658-2142	1955
Hudnell, W. M.	Route 1, Box 562. Chocowinity, N. C. 27817		1942
Huggins, Mrs. Mozelle	4814 Murchison Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	488-0168	1950
Jackson, James H.	Route 1, Box 8 C, Nashville, N. C. 27856	459-2188	1955
Jackson, Paul C.	P. O. Box 2472, New Bern, N. C. 28560	637-3654	1961
Jayroe, J. D.	2705 Arendell St., Morehead City, N. C. 28557	726-3880	1950
Jernigan, Ralph W.	210 W. Carr Street, Wallace, N. C. 28466	285-2801	1948
Johnson, H. E.	P. O. Box 163, Benson, N. C. 27504	894-3075	1950
Johnson, James W.	Route 1, Box 159 A, Clinton, N. C. 28328	564-2087	1952
Johnson, Ralph R.	P. O. Box 1643, Wilson N. C. 27893	237-5713	1932
Jones, Daniel J.	220 Stroud St.. Sanford. N. C. 27330	776-0043	1960
Jones, Fred L.	Route 3, Box 393 C, Greenville, N. C. 27834	746-6718	1956
Jones, J. Paul	Route 2, Box 379, Henderson, N. C. 27536	438-6602	1946
Lambert, Ralph W.*	Route 5, Box 335 B, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-4787	1956
Lancaster, Elton E.	Route 2, Box 190, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-4628	1955

Lassiter, Linwood L.	Route 1, Box 217, Aulander, N. C. 27805		195
Lee, J. B.	2404 Oaks Road, New Bern, N. C. 28560		195
Lee, J. Doner	P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-2275	195
Leggett, James D.	P. O. Box 142, Pembroke, N. C. 28372	521-3215	195
Leggett, Leonard H.	606 E. 4th St., Washington, N. C. 27889		196
Little, Milton E.*	5568 Cunard St., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada		196
Locke, Mrs. Lou Ann	209 N. Main St. Del Rio, Texas		194
Long, T. E., Jr.	1011 Simmons St., New Bern, N. C. 28560	637-4018	196
Lucas, N. Doner	1204 E. 9th St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-1838	
		Office 734-2674	195
Manning, Linwood A.	945-W. 3rd St., Red Springs, N. C. 28377	843-4776	193
Marriner, Keith T.	503 E. 6th St. Washington, N. C. 27889	946-3583	194
Marshburn, H. D.	P. O. Box 911, Sanford, N. C. 27330	775-4391	193
Maxwell, M. T.	P. O. Box 9412, Kwun Tong, Hong Kong B.C.C.		196
Maxwell, Mrs. Jane C.	P. O. Box 9412, Kwun Tong, Hong Kong B.C.C.		196
Melton, George D.*	Route 6. Box 35, Greenville, N. C. 27834	758-4656	193
Millard, J. C.	P. O. Box 162, Faison, N. C. 28341	267-3496	194
Moore, Levy E.	305 Pearl St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886	823-2118	196
Morris, W. Eddie	P. O. Box 37, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5290	192
Morris, W. Harvey	1303 Cotanche St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-5131	193
Murray, Garland A.	P. O. Box 36, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-6670	193
McCandless, James	Route 2, Box 110, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586		195
McPherson, M. D.	Route 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	965-5116	194
Narron, Lalleon	Route 1, Box 234, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-0597	195
Narron, Melvin	308 N. Williamson St., Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	658-3829 658-3824	195
Norton, J. H.*	Route 1, Godwin, N. C. 28344		194
Page, Elston C.	P. O. Box 641, Lumberton, N. C. 28358		195
Parker, Jettie L.	P. O. Box 376, White River, E. Trans., S. Africa		194
Parker, Mrs. Susan	P. O. Box 376, White River, E. Trans., S. Africa		195
Parker, John B.	Apartado 3152, San Jose, Costa Rica		194
Parker, Mrs. Edna	Apartado 3152, San Jose, Costa Rica		195
Parson, Alex	Route 1, Box 57, New Bern, N. C. 28560	638-5644	195
Parson, H. M.	P. O. Box 142, Bridgeton, N. C. 28519	637-4760	195
Parson, Jesse L.	404 E. McLean St., St. Pauls, N. C. 28384	865-4091	196
Parson, Richard H.	1304 Crisp St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-4857	196
Peyton, Levy E.	511 E. Mumford Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-7792	193
Peyton, Wesley E.	P. O. Box 99, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5401	196
Phelps, Maurice	P. O. Box 93, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586		196
Porter, Ola L.	Route 2, Box 508 D, Greenville, N. C. 27834	756-3200	195
Potter, H. C.	P. O. Box 372, Bethel, N. C. 27812	825-7421	195
Potter, Raymond	704 W. Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886	823-8321	195
Price, Haywood	Route 2, Box 76, Newport, N. C. 28570		196
Radford, Ransom R.	Route 3, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	658-2304	196
Rawls, J. Kader	P. O. Box 155, Everetts, N. C. 27825	792-2519	195
Ribis, Peter A.	71 Grecian Parkway, Rochester, N. C. 14626	227-2906	195
Russell, Joe L.	P. O. Box 1231, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	234-7634	194
Russell, Joe L., Jr.	315 Parkview Avenue, Fayetteville, N. C. 28305	483-2916	194
Satterfield, W. B.	413 Bryan Blvd. Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-2942	195
Sellers, L. O.	Route 5, Box 116, Whiteville, N. C. 28472		196
Shirley, H. A.	P. O. Box 224, Royston, Georgia 30662		194
Smith, John A.	Route 2, Box 124, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	244-5691	195
Smith, Miss Louise	P. H. Church, Maruter W. Godavari District Andhra, South India		194
Smith, W. Thomas	Route 1, Box 99, Stedman, N. C. 28391	483-1053	196
Spencer, T. M.	601 E. Church St., Farmville, N. C. 27828	753-3740	195
Stone, J. B.	P. O. Box 497, Alliance, N. C. 28509	745-3096	195
Stead, John R.	P. O. Box 6063, Durban N. South Africa		196
Tart, Kenneth H.	142 Andover Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28305	488-1208	195
Taylor, J. Albert	Route 2, Box 183, Elm City, N. C. 27822		194
Thigpen, J. D.*	302 Tyree Road, Kinston, N. C. 28501	527-2348	196
Thomas, J. Moses	312 Roanoke St., Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	826-9571	194
Thompson, J. Hubert	Route 6, Box 267, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-0984	196
Thompson, W. E.	709 Phillips Road, Kinston, N. C. 28501	523-9745	193
Todd, T. O.	2901 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	772-3269	192
Trogdon, Tony G.	Route 4, Box 184, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-2835	195
Turner, Emmett E.	Route 2, Box 506, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-0931	196
Turpin, C. L.	P. O. Box 281, Franklin Springs, Ga. 30639	245-6355	195
Turpin, H. R.	P. O. Box 1154, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-4945	195

urpin, L. E.	P. O. Box 92, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-6670	1959
ernelson, Eric D.	P. O. Box 251, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431	654-5951	1958
ick, Wiley D.	Route 2, Kenly, N. C. 27542	284-8492	1949
Vatkins, W. M.	Route 2. Box 167-A, Elm City, N. C. 27822	443-1512	1946
Vatson, H. Willard	P. O. Box 412, Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	826-4423	1946
Vatson, T. Alvah	Route 2, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	244-7186	1951
Vatters, Mrs. Hilda	Route 1, Box 495, Washington, N. C. 27889	946-4170	1964
Vatters, James W.	Route 1, Box 495, Washington, N. C. 27889	946-4170	1964
Veaver, Samuel W.	135 Maywood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27603		1961
Vhichard, Samuel L.	1309 Eisenhower St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358	739-3046	1952
Vhite, King E.	P. O. Box 907, Dunn, N. C. 28334	892-7282	1950
Vhite, Thad M.	P. O. Box 416, Aulander, N. C. 27805	345-5221	1952
Vhite, Wayne E.	P. O. Box 1754, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-0655	1965
Vhite, W. K.	Route 1, Box 745, Bladenboro, N. C. 28320	648-4188	1945
Vhitfield, Marvin R.	P. O. Box 765, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-3241	1954
Villiams, Bobby T.	P. O. Box 995, Robersonville, N. C. 27871	795-1751	1963
Villiams, J. Floyd	P. O. Box 176, Franklin Springs, Ga. 30639	245-6111	1942
Villiams, Jimmy C.	2812 Crockett Dr., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-4446	1960
Villiam, Roy O.	Route 3, Box 120, Greenville, N. C. 27834	758-1225	1950
Villiams, S. J.	5202 E. 93rd St., Tulsa, Okla. 74145	299-2424	1942
Voodard, H. P.	Route 1, Box 156 A, New Bern, N. C. 28560	745-2110	1958
Vooten, W. M.	P. O. Box 175, Grimesland, N. C. 27837	752-5863	1962
	LICENSED MINISTERS		
ckenback, Mrs. Elma	2205 Central Ave., Columbus, Ind. 47201		1943
ailey, Mrs. Ethel	Route 2, Box 276, McLeansville, N. C. 27301	274-8940	1959
ell, Mrs. Margaret	Route 4, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-4795	1945
rill, W. P., Jr.	3109 Old Grantham Rd. Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-5308	1957
owen, Willard Brown	Route 5, Box 266, Whiteville, N. C. 28472		1968
oyd, Dwight	P. O. Box 355, Aberdeen, N. C. 28315		1966
ritt, Rudolph L.	Route 3, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365		1967
rown, Mrs. Eva B.	Route 1, Nashville, N. C. 27856		1935
uckner, Johnny P.	P. O. Box 42, Grantsboro, N. C. 28529		1964
utts, David	Route 2, Box 234, Greenville, N. C. 27834	756-3344	1966
lark, Mrs. Retha	P. O. Box 241, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-2588	1949
ollins, L. B.	Route 2, Box 141 A, Clayton, N. C. 27520	922-6711	1964
ixon, J. Frederick	P. O. Box 22, Franklin Springs, Ga. 30639	245-6681	1968
ixon, Thomas E.	Route 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851	239-5231	1963
unning, W. C.	Route 3, Box 92, Windsor, N. C. 27983	794-2781	1963
vans, Richard E.	1616 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh, N. C. 27608	933-6165	1962
ields, J. Russell	115 Quail Drive, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-0519	1967
owler, Richard W.	1407 McAdoo St., Kinston, N. C. 28501		1964
riffin, Vera E.	P. O. Box 1238, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-2089	1968
arris, Mrs. Alice	Route 2, Box 380 A, Henderson, N. C. 27536		1967
ollamon, Carrol	Route 4, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365		1968
olliday, G. S.	Route 2, Box 78, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-7201	1955
ooks, Edsel ↔	2305 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-5490	1960
orrell, Mrs. Margaret	P. O. Box 186, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	535-3764	1954
orton, Mrs. Gertrude	2505 Gilmerton Rd., Chesapeake, Va. 23323	487-6450	1955
arvis, Mrs. Viola	Hobucken, N. C. 28537	745-4378	1946
nes, Mrs. Doris	Route 1, Box 215, Aulander, N. C. 27805	345-5551	1958
nes, Mrs. Fannie Mae	Route 2, Box 379, Henderson, N. C. 27536	438-6602	1940
yner, Lotis C.	Route 2, Box 43 A, Halifax, N. C. 27839	583-4442	1963
nowles, Mrs. Pauline	Route 2, Burgaw, N. C. 28425	259-2202	1955
ggett, Roger D.	123 Pine St., Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-7213	1965
ewis, W. H.	Hobucken, N. C. 28537	745-7391	1966
oore, Frank R.	143 S. Fairview Circle, Tarboro, N. C. 27886	823-5543	1967
orris, Mrs. Daisy	P. O. Box 37, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5290	1945
osley, Mrs. Lynette	502 W. Gold St., Wilson, N. C. 27893		1957
osley, Reuben O.	Route 3, Box 231, Rocky Mt., N. C. 27801	442-4268	1967
urray, Mrs. Ruth	Route 1, Roseboro, N. C. 28382	531-3520	1948
cCartney, Mrs. Eugenia	P. O. Box 12, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5296	1947
icholson, Alton Ray	Box 1, Elizabethtown, N. C. 28337	862-3883	1968
icholson, Larry V.	Route 3, Williamston, N. C. 27892		1968
orris, W. Roy	1621 Thompson St., Raleigh, N. C. 27603		1964
rmond, L. C.	308 Ellington St., New Bern, N. C. 28560	637-4231	1956
sborne, Mrs. Georgia	704 Madison Ave., Lumberton, N. C. 28358	738-2231	1964
ge, Mrs. Edith	Route 3, Box 236-O Elm City, N. C. 27822		1965
ge, Mrs. Elsie	P. O. Box 641, Lumberton, N. C. 28358		1950
rnell, Buck	301 Seneca St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358		1966

Paschall, Miss Luetta	P. O. Box 222, Garland, N. C. 28441	529-4811	1954
Pollard, Mrs. Blanche	P. O. Box 321, Vanceboro, N. C. 28566	244-5521	1952
Pollard, Johnie	1403 Live Oak St., Beaufort, N. C. 28516	728-3954	1967
Patrick, Alton R.	2115 Rosehill Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	488-4094	1962
Paul, Mrs. Melba	Box 723, Wadesboro, N. C. 28170	694-3784	1952
Phillips, Mrs. L. A.	P. O. Box 22, Red Springs, N. C. 28377	843-5624	1966
Pittman, Mrs. Frances	915 4th St., Maxton, N. C. 28364		1963
Price, Mrs. Margaret W.	103 Cella St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-0954	1946
Rogers, Horace M.	501 Warrick Mill Rd., Lumberton, N. C. 28358	739-2848	1968
Russell, Mrs. Margaret	P. O. Box 1231, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	234-7634	1950
Seamster, Frankie Earl	Route 2, Burgaw, N. C. 28425		1966
Seymour, Calvin W.	Route 3, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580		1964
Sheppard, Charles R.	1116 Faison Ave., Fayetteville, N. C. 28300	484-5348	1965
Smith, Donald R.	Route 2, Box 138 A, Elm City, N. C. 27822		1968
Taylor, Mrs. I. S.	Box 237, Swansboro, N. C. 28584		1942
Thomas, Mrs. Mae	812 Roanoke St., Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	826-9571	1948
Thompson, Mrs. Clara	Route 2, Box 363, Henderson, N. C. 27536	438-7989	1965
Thompson, Colonel, Jr.	116 Bremer St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28303	488-3651	1968
Thompson, Grover S.	P. O. Box 225, Verona, N. C. 28541		1966
Toler, Lee C.	P. O. Box 455, Alliance, N. C. 28509	745-3561	1962
Turpin, Mrs. Henrietta	P. O. Box 92, Falcon, N. C. 28342		1959
Tyndall, Troy N.	Route 2, Box 49 A, Autryville, N. C. 28318		1965
Walker, Graham	Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431	654-4007	1960
Ward, H. Ray	P. O. Box 207, Warrenton, N. C. 27589	257-4249	1967
Weaver, Allen T.	Route 2, Raleigh, N. C. 27602		1968
Weaver, George W.	142 Maywood Ave, Raleigh, N. C. 27603	832-3132	1962
Weaver, Kenneth R.	Route 1, Selma, N. C. 27576	965-5129	1968
Williams, Mrs. Effie	Johnston Co. Prod. Mkt., Smithfield, N.C. 27577	934-2307	1955
Williams, R. Lindsey	7 Church St., Piedmont, S. C. 29673		1967
Williams, Mrs. Martha	1110 W. Main St., Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-3454	1945

Total Ordained Ministers	153
Total Licensed Ministers	76
Superannuated Ministers	27
Total	**256**

SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	Phone	Yr. Adm.	Yr. Ret.
Brooks, J. W.	P. O. Box 145, Dunn, N. C. 28334	892-2310	1915	1964
Brooks, Mrs. Erna	P. O. Box 145, Dunn, N. C. 28334	892-2310	1947	1967
*Downing, E. W.	1232 Cokey Road, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801		1931	1962
Emanuel, L. V.	Route 1, Box 92, Godwin, N. C. 28344	567-9677	1954	1967
Fann, S. A.	Route 1, Wade, N. C. 28395	483-6995	1914	1956
Fulcher, D. F.	Route 2, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586		1937	1966
Godwin, W. B.	Route 1, Box 73, Wade, N. C. 28395		1916	1952
Harris, S. T.	Route 2, Box 58, Williamston, N. C. 27892		1928	1955
Hodges, Jerome	1129 Sunset Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	442-1686	1915	1958
Johnson, W. R.	512 Wayne Ave., Wilson, N. C. 27893		1926	1958
Knapp, J. E.	Route 3, Box 321 A, Clinton, N. C. 28328	564-2238	1948	1960
Lewis, Bailey C,	1312 Patton St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358		1948	1968
Little, D. J.	307 E. 13th St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	PL8-3252	1913	1960
McCartney, C. R.	P. O. Box 12. Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5296	1946	1960
Polston, Mrs. Lessie	P. O. Box 502, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	JE7-3831	1940	1964
Pope, H. M.	1123 Sunset Ave., Clinton, N. C. 28328	LY2-2781	1935	1966
Rousseau, Mrs. Eva B.	P. O. Box 113, Franklin Springs, Ga. 30639		----	1956
Sasser, R. J.	Route 1, Kenly, N. C. 27542	284-6121	----	1968
Strickland, Miss Ethel	Falcon, N. C. 28342		1928	1965
Turner, W. H.	1314 Cherokee Road, Florence, S. C.	662-5180	1915	1965
Turner, Mrs. W. H.	1314 Cherokee Road, Florence, S. C.	662-5180	1932	1967
Vick, Mrs. Lacie	Route 2, Box 270, Selma, N. C. 27576	965-2793	1951	1966
Walker, B. R.	2414 Lanier Ave., Charlotte, N. C. 28206		1949	1962
Ward, N. J.	808 Chestnut St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886		1935	1955
Weaver, Fred	Route 4, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365		1929	1967
Wheeler, J. D.	Route 1, Holly Springs, N. C. 27540		1946	1965
Williams, J. Louis	3007 E. 10th St., Greenville, N. C. 27834		1957	1965

Note:

*E. W. Downing joined in 1931, transferred to E. Virginia Conference in 1944, returned in 1945.
*George D. Melton joined in 1955, withdrew in 1957, was reinstated in 1961.
*Mrs. Fannie Mae Jones joined in 1940, transferred to South Carolina Conference in 1943, returned in 1946.
*J. H. Norton was out of the conference two years.
*Ralph W. Lambert joined in 1956, transferred to Upper South Carolina Conference in 1957, returned in 1960.
*J. D. Thigpen joined in 1955, withdrew in 1958, was reinstated in 1964.
*Samuel L. Weaver joined in 1961, withdrew in 1963, was reinstated in 1964.

MISSION WORKERS

NAME	ADDRESS	Telephone
Abernathy, Raymond C.	Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-6828
Batchelor, Miss Estelle	R.F.D. 1, Box 102, Wilson, N. C. 27893	
Belch, John F.	P. O. Box 104, Windsor, N. C. 27983	
Blalock, Mrs. Annie		
Bond, Joyce	Raleigh, N. C.	
Brewington, Edwin T.	Route 1, Godwin, N. C. 28344	
Brogdon, Sue	Tarboro, N. C.	
Bullock, Kenneth	Route 1, Box 130 B, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-1696
Bullock, Mrs. Patsy	Route 1, Box 130 B, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-1696
Butts, Charles T.	Cedar Lane, Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Butts, Linwood	200 York Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Carson, Mrs. Lela	East 10th St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Conner, Mrs. Roger	Route 3, Box 208, Williamston, N. C. 27892	
Daniels, Larry	In Service	
Davis, Oral H.	1104 Williford St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27870	
Davis, Raymond C.	Fayetteville, N. C.	
Dunning, Mrs. Ina	Route 3, Box 92, Windsor, N. C. 27983	
Edwards, Mrs. J. B.	Route 1, Box 1A, Kenly, N. C. 27542	284-3826
Faucette, Willard	P. O. Box 45, Warrenton, N. C. 27589	
Godwin, James E.	Route 1, Box 476A, Clayton, N. C. 27520	922-7708
Goodwin, James L.	Vanceboro, N. C.	
Goodwin, Mrs. Ruby	Route 5, Clinton, N. C. 28328	
Hansley, James A.	Route 3, Box 250, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540	
Harlow, Blackie	P. O. Box 312, Weldon, N. C. 27890	
Harrell, Walter T.		
Hayes, Beulah	Route 1, Box 405, Tarboro, N. C. 27886	
Holland, Eugene	Route 1, Nashville, N. C. 27856	
Hopkins, Fred		
House, Merry M.	South Avenue, Tarboro, N. C. 27886	
Jackson, Mrs. James H.	Rt. 1, Box 8C, Nashville, N. C. 27856	459-2188
Jarvis, J. A.	Lowland, N. C. 28537	
King, Mrs. Ronnie	Route 1, Box 66, Tar Heel, N. C. 28392	
Knowles, Rodney	Route 2, Box 482A, Burgaw, N. C. 28425	
Lamm, Mrs. Margie	Lucama, N. C. 27851	
Leggett, B. S.	121 Pine St., Williamston, N. C. 27892	
Lewis, J. W., Jr.	P. O. Box 133, Calypso, N. C. 28352	
Lucas, Ester Harris		
Lucas, Vernon	Eureka, N. C.	
Marshlander, Larry		
Mills, Hugie		
Mooring, Elmer R.	700 Randolph St., Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-3355
Newcomb, Joseph E.	405 Broughton St., Wilson, N. C. 27893	
Norris, Mrs. Christine	1621 Thompson St., Raleigh, N. C. 27603	
Pate, J. W.	Box 234, Faison, N. C. 28341	
Pate, Mrs. J. W.	Box 234, Faison, N. C. 28341	
Payton, Mrs. Eugenia	R.F.D. 1, Speed, N. C. 27881	
Phillips, William L.		
Pope, Sherrill	307 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, N. C. 28334	892-3311
Potter, Mark	918 Culpepper Lane, Raleigh, N. C. 27610	
Radford, Alfonza		
Rogers, Mrs. Lyda Mae	Box 323, Princeton, N. C. 27569	
Sasser, Earl	Box 186, Dudley, N. C. 28333	
Shelby, Frances		
Simpson, Nelson	Box 224, Bridgeton, N. C.	
Smith, Mrs. Lessie B.	P. O. Box 75, Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	
Skinner, John G.		
Store, Mary F.		
Sutton, Mrs. Dollie	Route 2, Box 163, Grimesland, N. C. 27837	
Taylor, Ernest	Route 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851	
Trott, Randolph	Verona, N. C.	
True, Mrs. L. E.	763 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	
Tyndall, Mrs. Margaret	Route 4, Box 191, Clinton, N. C. 28328	
Tyson, William	307 Paris Ave., Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Viverette, Jimmy W.	Route 3, Nashville, N. C. 27856	
Walton, F. A.	Route 1, Jacksonville, N. C. 27850	324-4245
Waters, Herman	Box 5, Pinetown, N. C. 27865	
Waters, Mrs. Herman	Box 5, Pinetown, N. C. 27865	
Waters, Milgrim	Pinetown, N. C. 27865	
Waters, Mrs. Lou	125 Madison Ave., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	
Weaver, Paul	Route 4, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	
Wiley, Norwood	New Bern, N. C.	
Whichard, Edith Pearl	1309 Eisenhower St., Lumberton, N. C. 27853	739-3046
Whichard, Mrs. S. L.	1309 Eisenhower St., Lumberton, N. C. 27853	739-3046
Wyatt, I. C.	Box 192. New Bern, N. C. 28560	

IN MEMORIAM

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."

Name	Year Joined	Year Died
Laban Jones	____	1914
J. H. Crisp	____	1915
F. L. Jullerat	____	1915
Joseph Edwards	1911	1917
E. C. Gainey	1915	1918
P. F. Little	1917	1924
R. D. Noble	1912	1925
J. B. Williams	1908	1927
Heber Baker	1925	1929
W. W. Pough	1912	1929
J. D. Rollins	1912	1929
J. C. Daniels	1908	1930
E. D. Morris	1917	1930
M. S. Paramore	1908	1930
T. J. Smith	1908	1931
S. D. Page	1898	1934
J. E. Elks	1926	1936
M. D. Sellers	1921	1938
W. T. Merritt	1918	1941
J. M. Howell	1905	1942
M. H. Israel	____	1945
W. L. Lloyd	1942	1945
J. W. Wilson	1933	1945
H. W. Farmer	1909	1946
N. J. Medford	1910	1946
W. J. Noble	1910	1946
S. C. Hodges	1909	1947
J. H. Sutton	1907	1947
J. G. Sewell	1924	1948
Mrs. Beadie Noble	1912	1949
Mrs. Edith Sutton	1924	1950
M. H. Alexander	1928	1951
T. H. Rousseau	1915	1951
Mrs. Victoria Moore	1928	1952
H. E. Oxendine	1931	1954
J. G. Spivey	1923	1955
A. M. Waddell	1955	1956
C. A. Page	1955	1956
T. M. Bizzell	1913	1956
Nathan Tyson	1940	1957
W. L. Mayo	1919	1957
James F. Eppes	1915	1957
E. S. Beasley	1914	1958
J. A. Howard	1928	1958
C. B. Strickland	1900	1959
O. D. Lambert	1927	1959
Franklin E. Barr	1958	1959
Mavis Lee Oakley	1931	1960
J. W. Wellons	1918	1961
J. G. Crocker	1913	1962
L. C. Lassiter	1920	1962
W. B. Howell	1955	1962
David Davis	1937	1962
A. H. Butler	1903	1963
Richard Hoggard	1962	1963
H. C. King	1909	1963
Mrs. Effie Poland	1934	1964
M. D. Freeman	1943	1964
C. J. Seuis	1936	1964
R. M. Pope	1949	1965
Mrs. W. D. Sheppard	1922	1965
E. W. Price	1946	1965
J. W. Berry	1924	1966
Jesse G. Daniels	1947	1967
Thirl V. Hux	1961	1967

CHURCH REGISTER

Abbottsburg	Abbottsburg, N. C.
Aberdeen	Aberdeen, N. C.
Airboro	Murphy St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Albritton	Route 4, Kinston, N. C.
Alert	Route 3, Louisburg, N. C.
Alliance	Alliance, N. C.
Bailey	Bailey, N. C.
Beaufort	Beaufort, N. C.
Belfast	Route 7, Box 300, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Belhaven	Main St., Belhaven, N. C.
Benson	East Church St., Benson, N. C.
Bethany	Route 2, Williamston, N. C.
Bethel	Bethel, N. C.
Bizzell Grove	Route 2, Princeton, N. C.
Black Creek	Black Creek, N. C.
Boardman	Boardman, N. C.
Bridgeton	Bridgeton, N. C.
Calvary	Tar Heel, N. C.
Calvary	Route 1, New Bern, N. C.
Calypso	Calypso, N. C.
Caraleigh	1516 Montrose St., Raleigh, N. C.
Carson-Memorial	R.F.D., Greenville, N. C.
Casey's Chapel	Godwin St., Dunn, N. C.
Chadbourn	Chadbourn, N. C.
Clayton	Whitaker St., Clayton, N. C.
Clinton	203 Johnson St., Clinton, N. C.
Culbreth Memorial	Falcon, N. C.
Darlington	Route 2, Halifax, N. C.
Dover	Route, Dover, N. C.
Ebenezer	Route 1, Box 8C, Nashville, N. C.
Elizabethtown	Highway 701 S. Elizabethtown, N. C.
Emmanuel	Polk & Elm Sts., Raleigh, N. C.
Faison	Faison, N. C.
Farmville	East Church & Davis Sts., Farmville, N. C.
Free Welcome	Route 4, Whiteville, N. C.
Fremont	Highway 117 S., Fremont, N. C.
Friendship	Edwards, N. C.
Friendship	Wainwright Ave., Wilson, N. C.
Fuquay Varina	Fuquay Varina, N. C.
Garland	Garland, N. C.
Good Shepherd	R.F.D. St., Barnwell, N. C.
Goose Creek	Route 1, Grantsboro, N. C.
Goshen	Route 1, Faison, N. C.
Gospel Tab.	W. Cumberland St. & King Ave., Dunn, N. C.
Graham Chapel	Route 1, Newport, N. C.
Greenleaf	North Goldsboro, N. C.
Greenville First	1301 Cotanche St., Greenville, N. C.
Grifton	Highway 118 East, Grifton, N. C.
Grimesland	Grimesland, N. C.
Gum Chapel	R.F.D. 1, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Hamilton	Highway 125 S., Hamilton, N. C.
Harkers Island	Harkers Island, N. C.
Hobgood	Highway 125, Hobgood, N. C.
Hobucken	Hobucken, N. C.
Hodges Chapel	Route 1, Chocowinity, N. C.
Holland Chapel	R.F.D., Salemburg, N. C.
Holly Hill	Route 2, Vanceboro, N. C.
Hood Memorial	Route 1, Hubert, N. C.
Hope Mills	Hope Mills, N. C.
Hopewell	Route 3, Greenville, N. C.
Jacksonville	Henderson Dr., Jacksonville, N. C.
Jamesville	Jamesville, N. C.
Johnson Mem.	R.F.D., Dunn, N. C.
Jones Grove	R.F.D. 4, Mount Olive, N. C.
Kenly	College St., Kenly, N. C.
Kinston First	Phillips Road, Kinston, N. C.
LaGrange	Lagrange, N. C.
Lamm's Grove	R.F.D. 1, Lucama, N. C.

Lowland	Lowland, N. C.
Lumberton	Fifth St., Lumberton, N. C.
Manley's Grove	R.F.D. 3, Mount Olive, N. C.
Meadowbrook	Greenville, N. C.
Merritt's Chapel	R.F.D., Oak City, N. C.
Micro	Railroad St., Micro, N. C.
Middlesex	Middlesex, N. C.
Millennium	Aulander, N. C.
Moore's Chapel	R.F.D. 2, Kenly, N. C.
Morehead City	Morehead City, N. C.
Mount Carmel	Progress St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Mount Olive	Pembroke, N. C.
Mount Olive	Mount Olive, N. C.
Nakina	Nakina, N. C.
New Bern First	Pollick St., New Bern, N. C.
New Hope	Blounts Creek, N. C.
Niagara	Route 1, Kenly, N. C.
Northwood Tem.	Raleigh Road, Fayetteville, N. C.
North Tarboro	Tarboro, N. C.
Oak Ridge	R.F.D. 1, Wade, N. C.
Oak Street	212 E. Oak St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Oriental	Oriental, N. C.
Penderlea	R.F.D., Watha, N. C.
Peniel	Route 1, Roseboro, N. C.
Person Street	920 Person St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Pike's Crossroads	R.F.D., Pikeville, N. C.
Pinetown	Pinetown, N. C.
Plymouth	Plymouth, N. C.
Raeford	Raeford, N. C.
Red Springs	Highway 71 West, Red Springs, N. C.
Reelsboro	Reelsboro, N. C.
Rehoboth	R.F.D. 2, Box 190, Williamston, N. C.
Roanoke Rapids	Vance Street, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Robersonville	Highway 64, Robersonville, N. C.
Roper	Roper, N. C.
Saint John	R.F.D. 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
Saint Matthew	Route 5, Clinton, N. C.
Saint Paul	Route 3, Box 42, Greenville, N. C.
Saint Pauls	404 McLean St., Saint Pauls, N. C.
Salter Path	Salter Path, N. C.
Sanford	413 S. 7th St., Sanford, N. C.
Scotland Neck	Roanoke St., Scotland Neck, N. C.
Selma	Selma, N. C.
Sharon	R.F.D. 1, Box 159A, Clinton, N. C.
Shelmerdine	R.F.D., Greenville, N. C.
Shiloh	R.F.D. 1, Godwin, N. C.
Shiloh	R.F.D. 1, Box 234, Wilson, N. C.
Sims	Sims, N. C.
Smithfield	R.F.D., Smithfield, N. C.
Sneads Ferry	Sneads Ferry, N. C.
Snow Hill	S. Eastover St., Snow Hill, N. C.
Spring Hope	Spring Hope, N. C.
Springs Creek	R.F.D., Aurora, N. C.
Stantonsburg	Highway 222 & 58, Stantonsburg, N. C.
Stedman	Front at Hillsboro Sts., Stedman, N. C.
Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter, N. C.
Swansboro	Highway 24, Swansboro, N. C.
Tabernacle	1000 East Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Tarboro	702 W. Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C.
Taylor's Chapel	R.F.D., Nashville, N. C.
The Capital	4449 Highway 70 East, Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas Chapel	R.F.D. 2, Box 379, Henderson, N. C.
Thompson Chapel	R.F.D., Elm City, N. C.
Thunder Swamp	R.F.D. 3, Mount Olive, N. C.
Tiffany Street	205 Tiffany St., Kinston, N. C.
Trenton	Trenton, N. C.
Trinity	R.F.D., Aurora, N. C.
Tyndall Grove	Route 4, Clinton, N. C.
Vanceboro	Vanceboro, N. C.
Vaughan's Chapel	R.F.D., Elm City, N. C.

Verona	Verona, N. C.
Vick's Chapel	R.F.D., Nashville, N. C.
Wades Point	R.F.D., Belhaven, N. C.
Wakelon	R.F.D., Colerain, N. C.
Wallace	Carr & Cumberland Sts., Wallace, N. C.
Warrenton	Route 1, Warrenton, N. C.
Warsaw	Warsaw, N. C.
Washington	McNair & 6th Sts., Washington, N. C.
Weldon	Weldon, N. C.
West Area	Murchison Road, Fayetteville, N. C.
West Moreland	Highway 58 West, Wilson, N. C.
Whitelevel	Route 3, Louisburg, N. C.
Whiteville	Madison St., Whiteville, N. C.
Whitley	Route 2, Princeton, N. C.
Williamston	Haughton St., Williamston, N. C.
Wilmington First	29th & Chestnut Sts., Wilmington, N. C.
Wilson First	Runan & Walton Sts., Wilson, N. C.
Windsor	Windsor, N. C.
Winter Park	Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, N. C.
Winterville	Winterville, N. C.
Woodland Ave.	Sanford, N. C.

* * * *

BY-LAWS
PASSED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Ministers' Records

All ministers shall keep a record of their work, the number of sermons preached, and personal finances, on forms prepared by the Conference.

Names of all deceased Ministers shall be enrolled in the Conference Minutes.

Voting for Pastor

Each local church voting for pastor shall use official ballots approved by the Annual Conference.

Churches shall vote for pastor on the third or fourth Sunday in June preceding the Biennial Conference; all absentee ballots shall be sealed and signed by the eligible voter on outside of envelope. Results of the voting shall be forwarded to the Conference Superintendent within twenty-four (24) hours after the vote is taken.

All ministers and local churches shall take into consideration that the ministerial assignments are for two years, according to the ruling of the General Conference, and they shall cease from seeking convenient ways to evade this ruling in an effort to make changes in pastorates in the midyear term.

If a pastor indicates to his local church membership that he desires to serve his church another term, and if the church casts a vote favoring his return, but then later the pastor decides otherwise and requests to be moved, this request must be in writing and a copy presented to the Committee on Division of Labor for study before the request shall be granted.

If a local church votes for a pastor and the church delegate or delegates should go to the Conference session and petition the Committee on Division of Labor contrary to the vote of the local church, such petition or request must be in writing and a copy filed with the Committee on Division of Labor.

Ministerial Candidates for License and Ordination

Application for admission to the North Carolina Conference shall be made to the Conference Superintendent.

All candidates for the ministry shall have been a member of a local

Pentecostal Holiness Church a minimum of six (6) months before the convening of the Annual Conference. This requirement shall **not** apply to those ministers transferring from another conference.

All candidates for membership in the North Carolina Conference shall satisfy the Board of Examiners that they have met the requirements of the General Conference Manual for License and Ordination.

The Board of Examiners shall not consider the application of any person for admission into the conference for license or transfer from other denominations unless such a person is sponsored by three (3) Pentecostal Holiness ministers who vouch for the character of the applicant. (Ordained ministers coming from other denominations shall not be required to take the written examination.) The Board of Examiners shall carefully examine the credit rating of candidates for minister's license.

All candidates for ordination shall have completed courses offered at Holmes Theological Seminary, Southwestern Bible College, or Emmanuel College as students in residence or by correspondence, or a course of study approved by the General Conference. This shall not be interpreted to require more than the Manual prescribes or to permit exemption from examination.

The Board of Examiners, comprised of six members, shall continue to function in examining ministerial candidates. Two members shall be elected at each annual session to serve for three years on a rotating basis.

Finances—Minister and Church

In pastoral changes, the local church shall be responsible for the moving of the incoming pastor.

Each church shall support the Conference financial system by sending monthly ten (10%) percent of its income from regular tithes and offerings to the Conference Treasurer. In case of failure to comply with this regulation, the Conference Superintendent may ask for an explanation for delay in payment.

The Conference shall support the General Budget, and funds raised for World Missions, Children's Home, Education, and other designated agencies are to be sent to the Conference Treasurer monthly. Churches complying with this regulation may be permitted to earmark special offerings.

All active members of the North Carolina Conference shall pay one hundred (100%) percent of the tithe from their ministerial and secular income into the Conference Treasury and one (1%) percent for Conference Superannuation. Failure to comply with this regulation shall subject one to excommunication from the Conference.

All tithes shall be paid on or before the twentieth (20th) of each month. Names of those ministers who fail to comply, at the discretion of the Conference Superintendent, may be published in **The Evangel** or notified by letter every third month. Failure to comply with this regulation shall further subject the minister to investigation by the Conference Board.

The one (1%) percent payment for superannuation is not required to be paid by superannuated ministers.

Each Conference year ends June 30; therefore, all tithes of ministers and churches must be paid fully to the Conference Treasurer by July 7.

In view of the high cost of living and maintaining adequate transportation for the minister, and in view of the feeling that an adequately supported minister can and will do a better job, it, therefore, becomes mandatory that:

a. Each local church shall pay the parsonage utilities (electricity, fuel, water, and telephone) separate and apart from the salary of a full-time minister.

This regulation also shall apply to the Conference Superintendent's

home. On pastoral charges, where there is no parsonage, these churches shall pay the pastor's rent and charge it to a Parsonage Fund.

Full-time evangelists shall have the privilege of deducting rent from their evangelistic compensation. (Full time means the minister does not customarily resort to non-ministerial employment.)

b. The local church official board shall review the minister's salary at least once a year and shall grant increases in salary in keeping with diligence, merit, service of a minister, and in growth of the church for which he is responsible.
c. The Conference Superintendent shall confer with local church boards in the matter of pastoral support where the need is apparent.
d. Churches shall pay the pastor's salary for the Sunday during the Conference session.
e. Members of the Conference Board, when traveling in the interest of the Conference work, shall be paid eight (8c) cents per mile.

The Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to pay the moving expenses of a retiring minister.

Vacations

The Conference Superintendent shall be given a two weeks' vacation with pay each year. He shall be permitted to conduct two revival campaigns outside the Conference boundary at his discretion, and any compensation for such services shall not apply on his salary.

A full-time minister shall be granted a paid vacation each year, and shall be permitted to conduct not more than two revivals a year away from his church.

Local Church—Ministerial Relations

All evangelistic campaigns, prayer meetings, or religious exercises conducted by members within a radius of one mile of a local church shall be under the supervision of the local pastor.

Pastors shall refrain from making frequent visits to former pastorates to the extent which may cause confusion and create lack of cooperation of the church with the current pastor.

The chairman of the ushers in each local church must be a member of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. He shall be appointed by the local church board on the basis of his exemplary Christian dedication, appropriate personality, and capability.

No pastor or member of a local church shall engage in any effort to solicit absentee votes, or campaigning, either for or against the incumbent pastor. Superannuated ministers and local evangelists shall refrain from any activity which will have the effect of retarding the growth and progress of the local church and which may result in interference with the program of the current pastor.

Each minister, when moving from a church, shall leave a complete file of members, with addresses and occupation, for the succeeding pastor.

Camp Meeting and Conference Entertainment

Ministers of the Conference may eat in the Conference cafeteria during camp meeting and conference sessions by paying ten ($10.00) dollars per year. The wife or husband shall be granted the same privilege. Their children (those under 19 years of age and dependent upon their parents for support) may enjoy the same privilege by paying seven dollars and fifty cents ($7.50) for each child. The first meal served under this plan will be supper on Thursday, the opening day of the camp meeting.

Ministers attending a part of the camp meeting and conference shall not be required to pay the $10.00, but must pay the full price for each individual meal.

Ministers coming into the Conference as members shall pay seven dollars and fifty cents ($7.50), and their meals will begin at noon on the opening day of Conference. Authorized delegates may pay seven dollars and fifty cents ($7.50) and their meals will begin at noon on Thursday before the sitting of the Biennial Conference.

Authorized delegates may pay five dollars ($5.00) and their meals will begin at noon on Friday before the sitting of the Promotional Conference.

All auxiliaries of the church using the Conference facilities at Falcon shall be responsible for any and all breakage or damage of said facilities. Also, they are required to pay for gas and electricity used in their conventions and authorized meetings.

Deeds

No property shall be accepted in the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Incorporated, with a revertible clause in the deed.

Local Church Official Boards

The local church shall refrain from electing to the official board more than one member of an immediate family in its congregation, except in cases where it is unavoidable.

Each member of the local church shall be required to furnish evidence that he or she pays tithes into the church where he or she may serve.

Resolutions

All resolutions offered from the floor of the Conference shall bear at least five (5) signatures, and not more than the number constituting the Resolutions Committee membership.

Work of Committee on Division of Labor

The Committee on the Division of Labor shall deliberate on matters related to ministerial assignments and shall have ample time for interviews with lay delegates and ministers before reaching a final decision.

The Nominating Committee, in creating the Committee on the Division of Labor, shall consider as prospective members those persons who have not heretofore served on the Committee. A person shall serve once within a period of six (6) years.

MINUTES

The Fifty-Eighth Session, (Since the consolidation with the Fire Baptized Church in 1911) and the Fourth Biennial Conference of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc., met at Falcon, N. C., August 9, 1968 with Bishop Joseph A. Synan presiding. The conference opened at 9:00 a.m. by singing, "Amazing Grace." Prayer was led by Rev. J. Floyd Williams, Assistant General Superintendent. Superintendent Lee introduced Bishop Synan, who conducted a devotional from Psalm One. The secretary called the roll of ministers and the official registration was taken care of by registrars.

ENROLLMENT OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

O. G. Abbott, Perry G. Autry, Reuben V. Batchelor, W. G. Batten. Royce A. Beacham, T. E. Bizzell, H. E. Bland, R. H. Brafford, Martin R. Britton, James W. Butler, Norman W. Butts.

George A. Casper, V. K. Clark, W. T. Clark, Linwood Conner, W. M. Cordon, O. C. Cowan, W. A. Crawford, Timothy G. Creel, C. C. Cribb.

F. L. Daniels, W. V. Denning, Kenneth R. Dixon, J. E. Eatmon, J. B. Edwards, James R. Evans.

Ezra B. Fann, W. E. Floyd, W. J. Forehand, W. O. Foreman, H. W. Garris, Frank Gentry, T. H. Godwin, Clayton Guthrie, Joseph Guthrie.

Conrad N. Hall, R. E. Hawkins, John E. Hedgepeth, T. B. Henry, C. E. Hester, R. N. Hood, B. C. Horrell, R. L. Horton, A. B. Howard, O. T. Howard, G. A. Howell, W. M. Hudnell, Mrs. Mozelle Huggins.

James H. Jackson, J. D. Jayroe, R. W. Jernigan, H. E. Johnson, James W. Johnson, Ralph R. Johnson, Daniel J. Jones, Fred L. Jones, J. Paul Jones.

Ralph W. Lambert, Elton E. Lancaster, L. L. Lassiter, J. B. Lee, J. Doner Lee, James D. Leggett, L. H. Leggett, Bailey C. Lewis, T. E. Long, Jr., N. Doner Lucas, Linwood A. Manning, Keith T. Marriner, H. D. Marshburn, George D. Melton, J. C. Millard, W. Eddie Morris, W. Harvey Morris, G. A. Murray, James McCandless, M. D. McPherson.

Lalleon Narron, Melvin Narron, J. H. Norton, Alex Parson, H. M. Parson, Jesse L. Parson, L. E. Peyton, Wesley E. Peyton, Maurice Phelps, Ola Porter, H. C. Potter, Raymond Potter, Haywood Price, J. Kader Rawls, Joe L. Russell, Joe L. Russell, Jr.

R. J. Sasser, W. B. Satterfield, L. O. Sellers, W. Thomas Smith, T. M. Spencer, J. B. Stone, Kenneth H. Tart, J. Albert Taylor, J. D. Thigpen, J. Moses Thomas, W. E. Thompson, T. O. Todd, Tony G. Trogdon, E. E. Turner, C. L. Turpin, H. R. Turpin, L. E. Turpin, Eric Vernelson.

W. D. Vick, W. M. Watkins, H. W. Watson, T. A. Watson, Mrs. Hilda Watters, James W. Watters, Samuel L. Weaver, S. L. Whichard, King E. White, Thad M. White, Wayne E. White, W. K. White, Marvin R. Whitfield, J. Floyd Williams, Jimmy C. Williams, Roy O. Williams, S. J. Williams, H. P. Woodard, W. M. Wooten.

Licensed Ministers

Mrs. Ethel Bailey, W. P. Brill, Dwight Boyd, Rudolph Britt, Johnny P. Buckner, David Butts, R. W. Carpenter, Mrs. Retha Clark, L. B.

Collins, Thomas E. Dixon, W. C. Dunning, Lelland Eatmon, J. Russell Fields, G. S. Holliday, Edsel G. Hooks, Mrs. Margaret Horrell, Mrs. Gertrude Horton, Mrs. Alice Harris, Mrs. Viola Jarvis, Mrs. Doris Jones, Mrs. Fannie Mae Jones, Lotis C. Joyner, Roger D. Leggett, W. H. Lewis.

Levy E. Moore, Frank R. Moore, Mrs. Daisy Morris, Mrs. Lynette Mosley, Reuben O. Mosley, Mrs. Ruth Murray, Mrs. Eugenia McCartney, W. Roy Norris, Mrs. Georgia Osborne.

Mrs. Edith Page, Richard H. Parson, Miss Luetta Paschall, Mrs. Blanche Pollard, Johnie Pollard, Buck Parnell, Alton R. Patrick, Mrs. L. A. Phillips, Mrs. Frances Pittman, Mrs. Margaret Price, Mrs. Margaret Russell, Calvin W. Seymour, Charles R. Sheppard.

Mrs. I. S. Taylor, Mrs. Mae Thomas, Mrs. Clara Thompson, Grover S. Thompson, Lee C. Toler, Mrs. Henrietta Turpin, Troy A. Tyndall.

Graham Walker, H. Ray Ward, George Weaver, Mrs. Effie Williams, Bobby T. Williams, Mrs. Martha Williams.

Superannuated Ministers

J. W. Brooks, S. A. Fann, D. F. Fulcher, W. B. Godwin, Jerome Hodges, C. R. McCartney, Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau, B. R. Walker, N. J. Ward.

ENROLLMENT OF DELEGATES

Fayetteville District

Benson—C. N. Bostic
Clinton—C. Wendell Price
Culbreth Memorial—J. H. Hubbard, H. E. Cooper
Goshen—Moses King
Gospel Tabernacle—A. G. Register, C. A. Roberson
Holland Chapel—Mrs. Mattie Taylor, Cladie Faircloth
Hope Mills—Mrs. Dovie Clark
Johnson Memorial—B. A. Fowler
Mount Carmel—James Moore, Marsden Pope, D. Upchurch, Earl Arnett
Northwood Temple—W. S. Wellons, J. C. Gaston, C. Strickland
Oak Ridge—
Peniel—Noah Barefoot
Person Street—Hollon Davenport, Larry Godwin, Coy Davis
Sanford—Dewitt Herring, George Parson
Sharon—Mrs. Sam Parker
Shiloh—Edwin Brewington
Saint Matthew—Willie Thornton
Stedman—H. Autry, Bonnie Hubbard
Tyndall Grove—
West Area—Mrs. J. C. Wynn
Woodland Avenue—Ernest Sowder

Goldsboro District

Airboro—Mrs. Raymond Kornegay
Belfast—Edwin Beamon, Rodney Futrelle
Bizzell Grove—Dorothy Deans
Calypso—Mrs. Lillie Mae Jernigan
Faison—

Fremont—Mrs. Frances Corbett
Greenleaf—
Jones Grove—D. J. Jones
LaGrange—
Manley's Grove—Mrs. Effie Tyndall
Mount Olive—Earl Brock
Niagara—Janice Massengill
Oak Street—Mrs. George Hill, Mrs. Sallie Williams
Pikes Cross Roads—Mrs. Clarence Peeden
Saint John—Mrs. Lois Denning
Tabernacle—Roney McCarter, Wm. Fitzgerald
Thunder Swamp—Dennis Lane
Warsaw—Norman Barwick
Whitley—N. L. Gurley, Ralph Gurley

Greenville District

Albritton—G. H. Carter
Ayden—Charles Butts
Black Creek—Norwood Whitfield
Carson Memorial—
Farmville—Johnnie Blalock
Friendship—Needham Joyner
Greenville—D. L. LeRoux, J. M. Moore
Grifton—Thad Lilly
Grimesland—Ormond Williams, Linwood Butts
Kinston First—Azor Page, Mrs. Azor Page
Meadowbrook—Robert Harris
Saint Paul—Johnnie Edwards, Earl Spain, J. T. Williams
Snow Hill—Luby Minshew
Stantonsburg—Norma Jean Walston
Tiffany Street—Mrs. Prudie Hall
Wilson First—J. L. Speight, Mrs. Travis Cunningham
Winterville—Linwood E. McLawhorn

Jacksonville District

Beaufort—
Graham Chapel—Janie Mann
Harkers Island—Lee Piner
Hood Memorial—N. E. Taylor
Jacksonville—Joan Fields
Morehead City—William Barts, Merle Darden
New Bern First—J. V. Stanley
Penderlea—Willie Knowles
Salter Path—
Sneads Ferry—
Swansboro—Mrs. H. Morgan
Trenton—
Verona—Blanche Rhodes
Wallace—Mrs. Annie Rivenbark
Wilmington First—Eddie C. White, A. R. Gainey, H. P. Williamson

Raleigh District

Bailey—Louis Etheridge
Caraleigh—Lester Jones

Clayton—James Godwin
Emmanuel—Ronald Butler, Glenn A. Bailey
Fuquay Varina—
Kenly—Roland Watson
Lamms Grove—Ruth Boyette
Micro—
Middlesex—
Moore Chapel—J. E. Johnson, Clifton Johnson
Selma—J. E. Rollins
Shiloh—Tom Pearson, Lloyd Eatman
Sims—
Smithfield—Joe N. Royall
The Capital—Bobby Roberson, T. J. Thompson
Westmoreland—Arthur Mooring, Jr.

Tarboro District

Alert—
Darlington—
Ebenezer—Evelyn C. Collie
Gum Chapel—Henry Cobb, Lee Barnes
Hobgood—Blannie Harrell
Merritts Chapel—Clifton R. Manning
Millennium—Ray Farmer, Wiley Parker
North Tarboro—C. L. Smith
Roanoke Rapids—C. M. Water, W. M. Seuis, S. J. Cooper
Rocky Mount—James Hodges, Roland Veillette
Scotland Neck—David Kirkland
Spring Hope—Jimmie Sykes
Tarboro—Tom Felton, Fred Cross, Joe Futrell, George Johnson
Taylors Chapel—
Thomas Chapel—Mrs. Estelle Jackson, Geneva Moore
Thompson Chapel—Estelle Batchelor
Vaughans Chapel—Mrs. Gertrude Moss
Vicks Chapel—
Weldon—Mrs. Blanche Shell
White Level—

Vanceboro District

Alliance—Mrs. Lena Keel
Bridgeton—Effie Squires
Calvary—Ellie Moreddy
Dover—
Friendship—Mrs. Archie Bennetsen
Good Shepherd—
Goose Creek—Charles Hardison
Hobucken—Rita Gray
Hodges Chapel—W. H. Mayo
Holly Hill—Linley Morris
Hopewell—Mrs. Beulah Cox
Lowland—O. V. Rose, Jr.
New Hope—
Oriental—
Reelsboro—F. E. Buck, Jr.
Shelmerdine—Mary Louise Jones

Springs Creek—
Trinity—
Vanceboro—Mrs. Heber Wiggins

Williamston District

Belhaven—William Gibbs
Bethany—Sherrill Gurganus
Bethel—W. L. Rollins, Sr.
Hamilton—Lizzie Taylor
Pinetown—
Plymouth—
Rehoboth—Mrs. W. A. Brown
Robersonville—Joe Martin, Russell Knox
Roper—Ervin Hassell
Swan Quarter—Mrs. W. G. Credle
Wades Point—
Wakelon—
Washington—
Williamston—James S. Leggett, Noah Nicholson
Windsor—

Whiteville District

Abbottsburg—
Aberdeen—L. M. Johnson, Jr.
Boardman—Ed. Inman
Calvary—
Chadbourn—Lennon Cartee, Paul Eissens
Elizabethtown—John Caprell
Free Welcome—Ora Watts
Lumberton—Lester Jolly, Dennis Strickland
Mount Olive—Mr. and Mrs. Earlie Maynor
Nakina—Elma Long
Raeford—
Red Springs—James A. Fields
Saint Pauls—L. R. Blackler
Whiteville—Herman Thompson
Winter Park—J. A. Boyette

On motion the bar was set to include the platform and seats all the way across, back to the third tier of posts.

Hours for business were set as follows: Friday 9:00 until 12:00 noon, with a devotional service at 11:00; 2:00 to 5:00 p.m. Saturday 9:00 until 12:00 noon, with the ordination service at 11:00; 2 p.m. until business is finished.

Report of Committee on Nominations was read and adopted.

Report of Board of Examiners was read. The chair charged those recommended for license, and they were received into the conference. Those recommended for ordination were charged, and they were granted ordination.

Report of Committee on Decorum was read and adopted as amended.

REPORTS OF CONFERENCE OFFICIALS

Superintendent, J. Doner Lee, accepted with a rising vote of appreciation.
Assistant Superintendent, H. D. Marshburn, accepted.
Secretary, O. T. Howard, accepted.
Treasurer, Ralph R. Johnson, accepted.
Board Members: W. E. Thompson, T. O. Todd and Clayton Guthrie, accepted.

The conference in appreciation for the service rendered by the board.

The conference recessed for communion service, which was conducted by the Bishop, and very impressive.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Friday afternoon session opened by singing, "Heavenly Sunlight." Prayer was led by R. R. Radford. Minutes of previous session were read and approved.

On motion visiting ministers were granted a seat and voice in the conference. Present were Reverends Lavurn Dryden, J. D. Simmons, K. A. Carlisle, H. B. Keel (Moderator of Emmanuel Holiness Church), Kenneth Harrington, C. M. Triplette, D. D. and Mrs. Freeman, Charles Bradshaw, Horace Furgerson (Methodist Church), and Dr. C. Y. Melton.

ELECTION OF CONFERENCE OFFICIALS

Clayton Guthrie and J. Doner Lee were nominated for Superintendent.

On motion Charles Bradshaw was given a few minutes to speak on behalf of Advocate Press.

The chair announced the results of ballots for Superintendent: J. Doner Lee 229, Clayton Guthrie 71. Lee elected.

H. D. Marshburn and Clayton Guthrie were nominated for Assistant Superintendent.

Delegates who chose to do so began reporting. W. Harvey Morris was elected timekeeper.

The chair announced the results of ballots for Assistant Superintendent. Clayton Guthrie 164, H. D. Marshburn 141. Guthrie elected.

Eric Vernelson, O. T. Howard, W. J. Forehand and King E. White were nominated for Secretary. Delegates continued reports.

The chair announced the results of ballot for Secretary. O. T. Howard 173, W. J. Forehand 47, King E. White 33, Eric Vernelson 51. Howard elected.

Ralph R. Johnson was re-elected Treasurer by acclamation.

W. E. Thompson, H. D. Marshburn, M. R. Whitfield, J. B. Edwards, S. L. Whichard, T. O. Todd and Conrad N. Hall were nominated for Board Members.

Delegates completed their reports which were inspiring.

C. L. Turpin was given time to speak on Emmanuel College development.

Dr. C. Y. Melton, Academic Dean of Emmanuel College, was asked to speak a few words.

The chair announced the result of ballots for Board Members. H. D. Marshburn 212, T. O. Todd 196, W. E. Thompson 173, S. L. Which-

ard 112, M. R. Whitfield 111, Conrad N. Hall 87. Marshburn, Todd and Thompson elected.

Nominations for clerical and lay delegates to the General Conference were made. See page 24 for listings.

Report of Wiley T. Clark, Christian Education Director, was accepted with a rising vote of appreciation.

Report of Eric Vernelson, Director of Evangelism, was accepted with a rising vote of appreciation.

Conference recessed with benediction by Bishop Synan.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Saturday Morning Session began by singing, "Praise Him, Praise Him." W. Eddie Morris led in prayer. Minutes of previous session were read and approved.

Collecting and tabulation of ballots for General Conference Delegates began. W. Eddie Morris spoke on the General Superannuate and Brotherhood program.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Memoirs: Conference stood in silent prayer, and J. Doner Lee led in prayer in memory of Brother T. V. Hux.

Finance: Adopted as amended.

Resolution: Before the house.

Conference adjourned for ordination service, which was conducted by Bishop Synan and very impressive.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Saturday Afternoon Session opened by singing, "Leaning on Jesus." Wesley Peyton led in prayer. Minutes of morning session were read and approved.

Resolutions Report reconsidered. Adopted as amended.

Evangelism report adopted as amended.

On motion no person be allowed to speak more than twice on the same subject, and he be limited to three minutes.

Report of Committee on Appreciation of retiring ministers was read and adopted. Conference in appreciation of these ministers and T. O. Todd led in prayer.

There being three receiving the same number of votes for lay delegates, on motion, Dan Nicholson was declared a regular delegate, Joe Futrell first alternate and Noah Barefoot second alternate.

Christian Education Report adopted.

Falcon Children's Home adopted.

Education and Publication adopted.

World Missions adopted.

Judiciary adopted.

Status Committee Report accepted with a rising vote of appreciation to Mt. Carmel Church and Pastor Tim Henry for being No. 1.

Norman Butts and H. C. Potter were elected to the three-year term on the Board of Examiners.

On motion the By-Laws be brought over to this year's minutes.

A rising vote of appreciation was given Bishop Synan for the fine way he presided over the conference, and to all who had a part in making the camp meeting and conference a success.

A rising vote of appreciation was given Supt. Lee for the extra work in supervising the improvement and erection of new buildings.

On motion the conference board give consideration to naming of the buildings in honor of superintendents who have served and other pioneers.

On motion, sometime prior to the sitting of the General Conference the N. C. delegation have a caucus, and delegates and churches present ideas to be taken up in the conference.

On motion this conference petition the General Conference to restore the birth place to its original state.

A rising vote of thanks was given the kitchen and cafeteria staff for fine meals and service rendered.

On motion the conference recessed until the Stationing Committee is ready to report. Benediction by J. Doner Lee.

The conference was called into session Sunday night following the sermon for the purpose of hearing the Stationing Committee Report read. Report was adopted and the conference adjourned at 8:50 p.m.

O. T. Howard, Secretary

COMMITTEE REPORTS

REPORT OF BOARD OF EXAMINERS

We, your Board of Examiners recommend the following:

For License: James Frederick Dixon, Vera Ella Griffin, Carroll Hollamon, Larry View Nicholson, Horace Mitchell Rogers, Colonel Washington Thompson, Jr., Donald Ray Smith, Allen Thompson Weaver, Kenneth Ransom Weaver, Alton Ray Nicholson, Willard Brown Bowen.

For Ordination: Ronald Wayne Carpenter, Bobby Lee Collins, Leland Samuel Eatmon, Levy Edward Moore, Richard Harold Parson, Bobby Truman Williams.

Signed: J. Doner Lee, Chairman; Sam L. Whichard, Marvin R. Whitfield, Conrad N. Hall, James W. Johnson, King E. White, W. J. Forehand.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Nominating Committee met in the Conference Room at Falcon, July 11, 1968. Rev. J. Doner Lee, presiding. W. Eddie Morris led in prayer. Motion was made and seconded that each committee be placed separately and selected. Motion was made and carried that the chairman of each committee with the conference superintendent serve as Correlating Committee which will meet at an announced date during the camp meeting. The committees are as follows:

Stationing: J. Doner Lee, Chairman; W. Harvey Morris, R. N. Hood, Ralph Lambert, M. D. McPherson, A. B. Howard, Ezra B. Fann.

Appreciation: T. O. Todd, Chairman; W. Eddie Morris, Joe L. Russell, Sr., T. E. Long, Jr., T. H. Godwin, Wiley Parker, Lester Jolly.

Finance: W. J. Forehand, Chairman; B. C. Horrell, James W. Johnson, Forrest L. Daniels, R. H. Brafford, Dennis Lane, J. Melvin Moore.

Resolutions: King E. White, Chairman; M. R. Whitfield, S. L. Whichard, Linwood F. Conner, James D. Leggett, C. Wendell Price, Glenn A. Bailey.

Education and Publication: C. C. Cribb, Chairman; Bobby L. Collins, James W. Butler, Lalleon Narron, Bobby T. Williams, Ronald Butler, James Hodges.

World Missions: H. C. Potter, Chairman; H. E. Bland, Conrad N. Hall, Linwood Manning, Haywood Price, Fred Cross, D. L. LeRoux.

Woman's Auxiliary: Mrs. Blanche Pollard, Chairman; Mrs. Georgia Osborne, Mrs. B. C. Horrell, Mrs. Martha Williams, Miss Luetta Paschall, Mrs. George Hill, Mrs. Milton Wiley.

Memoirs: Clayton Guthrie, Chairman; J. E. Eatmon, L. B. Collins, B. C. Lewis, Frank Gentry, M. T. Felton, Mrs. Prudie Hall.

Falcon Children's Home: Raymond Potter, Chairman; Mrs. Daisy Morris, T. M. Spencer, Mrs. Mozelle Huggins, J. B. Stone, Lee Piner, J. A. Boyette.

Christian Education: W. A. Crawford, Chairman; John Hedgepeth, Thad White, Eric Vernelson, W. E. Thompson, A. R. Gainey, Joe Futrell.

Decorum: Ralph W. Jernigan, J. Paul Jones, Roy O. Williams, Wiley D. Vick, Jesse L. Parson, Johnnie Edwards, Arthur Mooring.

Evangelism: Doner Lucas, Chairman; Alvah Watson, Norman Butts, Keith T. Marriner, Wesley Peyton, Hollon Davenport, Herman Thompson.

Judiciary: L. E. Turpin, Chairman; James H. Jackson, Melvin Narron, J. D. Jayroe, J. Moses Thomas.

Status: Tim B. Henry, Chairman; Wiley T. Clark, H. P. Woodard, Maurice Phelps, J. B. Edwards, Dewitt Herring, Azor Page.

Signed: J. Doner Lee, Chairman; Conrad N. Hall, Secretary; W. Eddie Morris, R. H. Brafford, Marvin Whitfield, T. Alvah Watson, Clayton Guthrie.

GENERAL CONFERENCE CLERICAL DELEGATES

Clayton Guthrie
Wiley T. Clark
H. D. Marshburn
Ralph R. Johnson
O. T. Howard
W. J. Forehand
C. L. Turpin
T. O. Todd
Sam L. Whitchard
R. N. Hood
N. Doner Lucas
Raymond Potter
Wesley Peyton
Ralph W. Jernigan
King E. White
H. C. Potter
W. E. Thompson

ALTERNATE DELEGATES

Marvin Whitfield
Conrad N. Hall
W. Harvey Morris
Lalleon Narron
Tim B. Henry
Joe L. Russell, Jr.
W. A. Crawford
John E. Hedgepeth
B. C. Horrell
Thad M. White
Timothy G. Creel
W. M. Wooten
Linwood A. Manning
Norman W. Butts
C. C. Cribb

GENERAL CONFERENCE LAY DELEGATES

Mrs. Dollie Davenport
Mrs. Ralph R. Johnson
Glenn A. Bailey
Linwood Butts
J. T. Williams
Ronald Butler
Johnnie Edwards
Dennis Lane
I. M. Huggins
S. J. Farmer

Roland Watson
John Pollard
William S. Wellons
Wiley Parker
Fred Cross
Melvin Moore
Dan Nicholson

ALTERNATE LAY DELEGATES

Joe Futrell
Noah Barefoot
C. Wendell Price
Daneel LaRue
Joseph H. Tart
Mrs. Lillie Lewis
W. L. Rollins, Jr.
Lee Piner
A. I. Page
Dewitt Herring
C. A. Roberson
Paul Eissens
J. C. Rivenbark
Louis Bonds
D. H. Upchurch
J. C. Wynn

REPORT OF CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT

Mr. Chairman and Conference Members:

It gives me great joy to be able to report to this Conference Body again. As we view the signs of the times we realize what a privilege it is to serve the Lord. I am happy to report that I am saved and sanctified through the atoning blood of Jesus. I am the recipient of His promise, the Holy Ghost and I feel the coming of our Lord is near.

It has been a real joy this year to serve the Lord and my conference. All desires and goals have not been reached, but the Lord has been good to place His approval on a few.

I have visited many of our churches this year in which I have endeavored to preach God's Word. I have preached for 13 Homecomings, conducted several week revivals, 4 funerals, dedicated 6 churches, 1 Educational Building along with church furniture, pianos, organs, carpets and 1 baby. I have conducted 3 ground breaking services, preached for the Western North Carolina Conference Ministers' Institute and the Baccalaureate Sermon for Dunn High School.

It was my privilege to serve as manager of Falcon and Piney Grove Camp Meetings. I attended the GBA Meeting, World Missions Board Meeting and General Sunday School Convention in Greensboro, North Carolina. I attended the King Memorial Lectures, 2 Eastern Education Board Meetings and 1 World Missions Board Meeting in Franklin Springs, Georgia. I have conducted 27 District Conferences and presided over monthly Conference Board Meetings, Christian Education and Evangelism Board Meetings. Since January 1st I have served as supervisor of the remodeling and building program here in Falcon.

In my office work, such as telephone calls, personal appointments with ministers, deacons, delegates, laymen and delegations I have tried to do my best in the fear of God.

All I have mentioned has been a real joy, but the greatest joy has been when God's Spirit would overshadow me and I could preach His Word under the anointing and see souls born into the Kingdom of God. My greatest desire is to serve the Lord and lift up the standard of Holiness until He comes or calls.

The State of the North Carolina Conference, June 30, 1968 I am happy to report that the North Carolina Conference has shown a steady increase along all lines through this conference year and biennium.

We recognize and welcome the White Level Holiness Church into this great Conference. Reverend O. Green Abbott has served this church as pastor for several years. On June 16, 1968, I had the privilege of bringing this fine group of people into our Conference. I feel sure that we will hear good reports from this church and that they will help to strengthen our church and in turn we can be a blessing to them.

Through the dedicated pastors and churches, our ministers and church tithes have shown considerable increase. There are churches joining the 100% club each year. That is they are paying the requested 10% of regular receipts into the conference treasury and 10% into the General Budget. According to each church their finance has been on a steady increase since they adopted this plan. It is my honest opinion that the only way to expect God's smile of approval and blessings upon our churches and ministry is to pay tithes.

Because of your support as stated last year; our auditor thought it safe and wise to resume our building program. This was purposed and adopted last year. Therefore, beginning January 1, 1968 the Conference Board voted to put a new roof on the School Building. This was accomplished through the faithful supervision of Mr. Linwood Butts. There were about 16 ministers and laymen who met on this cold day to roll off the metal roof, repair sheathing for a 25 year bonded roof to be placed. In this effort alone we were able to save at least $1,000.00 on labor.

By this time we were able to secure the proper loan and plans to begin remodeling the School Building to replace the loss of room in the old ark.

The much needed, talked about and planned Fellowship Building began to take shape. Through the Home Savings and Loan in Dunn we were able to secure a loan of $50,000.00 at 6% interest. (Something that could not be repeated today.) With much prayer and the unanimous support of the conference board, I was appointed to serve as supervisor of all building. This effort would have been impossible without the help of all ministers who gave labor and their prayers.

The buildings speak for themselves, however I would like to mention Mr. Woodrow Lucas who worked so faithfully through the program. Reverend J. H. Norton and his son Clarence, worked together for several months. The Christian Education Board Members, Reverends Wiley Clark, Tim B. Henry, W. A. Crawford, King E. White, and Lalleon Narron gave several days and worked untiringly until Youth Camp to help get things ready for our young people. Others who gave time were: Reverends Norman Butts, Joe L. Russell, Jr., T. E. Long, Wesley Peyton, Eric Vernelson, Raymond Potter, A. B. Howard, Grover S. Thompson, Frank Gentry, Linwood Conner, Ralph R. Johnson, W. M. Wooten, Linwood Manning, Keith T. Marriner, Marvin R. Whitfield, David Butts, W. C. Dunning, Thomas E. Bizzell, M. D. McPherson, R. H. Brafford, J. B. Edwards, Melvin Narron, Haywood Price, T. Alvah Watson, L. B. Collins, Jimmy C. Williams, William Weaver, Allen Weaver, Sammy Weaver, Thad White, and S. A. Fann. Reverends Ralph Jernigan and Sam L. Whichard gave money to pay for labor. There were several laymen who gave time: Mr. Hollon Davenport, William Ray Batten, Roger Lee Conner, Noah Baker, Joseph Nash, Bobby Jackson, Obadiah Bizzell and others whose

names I do not recall. Dennis Lane gave all the mirrows for the School Building.

I believe that each sub-contractor took a special interest in their work and we ask God's richest blessings upon each.

The building program has been very confining and tiring, however the Lord has been very good to me, by giving me extra strength for the task. Following is the report that you have made possible through your gifts, labors and prayers.

Statistical Report

Church Membership: 9,931; last year 9,655; Gain 276

Sunday School Enrollment	18,846
Sunday School Average Attendance	12,175
Lifeliners Enrollment	7,552
Lifeliners Average Attendance	4,524
Woman's Auxiliary Enrollment	3,536
Woman's Auxiliary Average Attendance	2,071
Number Saved	843
Number Sanctified	344
Number Baptized with Holy Spirit	248
Water Baptisms	223
Total Number of Churches	161
Total Number of Ministers	256

Ministers Received: 13, 11 licensed; 2 transfers: Rev. Ransom Randolph Radford and Reverend J. Hubert Thompson; 1 died, Reverend T. V. Hux; 4 transferred: Reverend Glenn I. Bailey, Harry B. Correll, B. Gerald Hollamon, Francis P. Whitley; 1 dropped, Leon Pate, Jr.; Milton E. Little transferred active membership to Maritime Conference.

Financial Report

	This Year	Last Year	1966	Gain—Year	Gain—Biennium
Amt. Pd. Conf. by Churches	$ 57,827.46	$ 52,516.66	$ 46,764.36	$ 5,310.80	$11,063.10
Amt. Pd. Conf. by Ministers	$ 73,441.96	$ 67,082.93	$ 59,155.82	$ 6,359.03	$14,286.14
Amt. Pd. for Gen. Purposes	$ 75,904.74	$ 64,087.15	$ 54,677.64	$11,817.59	$21,227.10
Total Pd. Evangelists	$ 52,109.14	$ 46,722.15	$ 44,456.80	$ 5,386.47	$ 7,652.34
Total Pd. Pastors	$412,192.59	$383,941.08	$348,925.50	$28,251.51	$63,267.09
	Total Gain: Yr. $57,125.40; Biennium $117,495.77				

EDUCATIONAL EMPHASIS

Several churches reached the goal of $1.00 per member for the Educational Emphasis at Mother's Day. They were: Hood Memorial, Chadbourn, Smithfield, Thompson Chapel, Vaughans Chapel and Sharon. The Bethel Church gave the largest offering per capita and the pastor, Reverend H. C. Potter received the Bible, a gift of the Eastern Board of Education.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DECORUM

We, your Committee on Decorum, recommend that the following rules of procedure be observed for the transaction of business in the 1968 session of the North Carolina Conference:

1. That business procedure of the conference be based on Robert's Rules of Order, with special attention given to the following:
   a. Any person wishing to speak to the conefrence for any reason, shall first rise when no one else is speaking, address the chair, and wait until he has been properly recognized.
   b. When a question is under debate, the chair shall endeavor to give equal opportunity to both the pro and con side.
2. That oral reports, except those of the conference board, be omitted. The written report of the minister shall be sufficient. Delegates who wish to report shall be given two minutes for each church. This shall not prohibit the Director of Evangelism and/or Christian Education Director from making any appropriate report.
3. All resolutions presented on the floor of the conference shall either be included in the report of the Committee on Resolutions, or shall be signed by a number of conference members equivalent to the number on said committee.
4. In the election of clerical and lay delegates to the General Conference that nominations be made from the floor in one session and elections be conducted in a later session.
   a. That mimeographed copies of nominees be given to the voting body of the conference and copies shall be considered a ballot.
   b. That plurality vote shall constitute an election.
   c. Alternate delegates shall be declared in successive order of their plurality vote.
5. That each minister who has not complied with the financial arrangement of the conference be referred to the official board and that they require him to make satisfactory arrangements before his character is passed.
6. That the conference officials be nominated from the floor and elected by ballot.
7. If a person who is a member of another board shall be elected to the conference board, he shall decide immediately on which board he rather serve and resign from the other, and the conference shall elect a successor to serve out the unexpired term.
8. That all committee reports except the Stationing Committee be given out at the first session of the conference.
9. That the Stationing Committee Report be read on Sunday following the evening service.

Signed: Ralph W. Jernigan, Chairman; Roy O Williams, Johnnie F. Edwards, Arthur Mooring, Jr., Jesse L. Parson, J. Paul Jones, Wiley D. Vick.

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT

One of the special incentives offered to men and women in this country today to enter the military and other branches of government service, as well as private business and industry, is the provision for retirement after a given period of active service. Such people are retained on the payrolls, with reduced income, but released from further obligation to serve regularly. Many such retired people

have entered other fields of service, continuing their usefulness for many years after retirement.

For many years our denomination had no such provision for its ministers, but after the great depression years, with the increased prosperity of the nation we came to recognize our opportunity and obligation to provide retirement income for our aging pastors and evangelists. These retired persons do not cease from their labours, but rather enter a new phase of their calling. Formerly, we retired ministers without ceremony, but some of us have come to feel that, since other important turning points in our lives are marked by a degree of ceremony, some recognition should be given publicly to those who have served many long years in the ministry, and now come to their retirement. We know that our feeble words can never do them justice, in view of what their sacrificial services have done to make ours a better church for generations yet to come. Let us open the doors of our churches to them, making it possible for them to continue their labors of love among us until they are called to the eternal rest.

Today we honor four of our worthy ministers who at this time enter the retirement stage of their ministry:

The Rev. Walter Kelly White was saved after reaching mature adulthood, and has been a consistent and consecrated Christian for the past thirty-eight years. He was admitted to the North Carolina Conference as a local preacher in the year 1945, but was a Mission Worker for some time before coming into the Conference, and actually served a pastorate during that time. He was ordained in 1947, and has served a total of nine pastorates, including Weldon, Merritts Chapel, Wakelon, Gum Chapel, Thomas Chapel, Rock Grove, Taylor's Chapel, Darlington and Lamm's Grove. Brother White has served as pastor for a total of 23 years. With his retirement he will return to his home at 2112 Rebecca Street, Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina.

The Rev. Bailey C. Lewis was saved about 40 years ago, and entered almost immediately into the work of the ministry, having now served for 39 years as a pastor. For the first half of his Christian life Brother Lewis was affiliated with the Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church, where he organized, built and pastored several churches. In the year 1948 he united with the Pentecostal Holiness Church, bringing with him into the North Carolina Conference the Lumberton Church, which he had organized earlier and pastored for 8 years prior to coming into this conference. Since entering the North Carolina Conference Rev. Lewis has served as pastor of the Roanoke Rapids Church, where he directed the construction of a beautiful new church building; Wilmington where he also directed the building of a new church; Goldsboro Tabernacle; and back for a second pastorate in Lumberton, where he has served for the past 7 years, making his total service to this fine church 15 years. In his retirement Brother Lewis will make his home at 1312 Patton Street in Lumberton, N. C.

Mrs. Erna Mae Holt Brooks, wife of the Rev. John W. Brooks, was born in the State of Tennessee, and met her husband at Holmes Bible and Missionary Institute, in Greenville, South Carolina. They were married in the year 1924 and went to Africa for Missionary work the same year. Sister Brooks has 4 children, 2 boys and 2 girls. For 30 years she and Brother Brooks laboured together as missionaries in

Africa, 20 years in South Africa and 10 years in Nigeria. She will be living in retirement at the family home, 604 East Duke Street, Dunn, North Carolina, mailing address, P. O. Box 145.

The Rev. Richard J. Sasser united with the North Carolina Conference in the year 1927, and in the long years of his Christian life he has lived a quiet, consistent life in harmony with his profession and with the doctrines of his church. He has served several pastorates, including Holly Hill No. 2, Shines Mission, Wallace, where he remained for 8 years, during which time a parsonage was purchased and a new church built, Moores Chapel where another church was built under his supervision, Vanceboro, Bizzell Grove, and Holly Hill where during a four-year pastorate he secured the erection of a new educational building. Brother Sasser says with emphasis: "I am being superannuated, but not retired." He will make his retirement home at Route 1, Kenly, N. C.

May the North Carolina Conference never forget these worthy soldiers of the cross, who now join the happy ranks of the retired, but may we invite them to our churches for special services, and remember them at Christmas time, etc.

Respectfully submitted: T. O. Todd, Chairman; W. Eddie Morris, Joe L. Russell, Sr., T. E. Long, Jr., T. H. Godwin, Wiley Parker, Lester Jolly.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Evangelism is one of the original, unchangeable mandates of the Lord Jesus Christ to the church. The Apostle Paul was careful to set forth the divine imperative of all Christendom when he wrote in his second epistle to Timothy, "Do the work of an evangelist." In keeping with this scriptural basis for evangelism and in answer to the rising demand for organized evangelism, we submit the following:

1. A Director of Evangelism be appointed by the Conference Board in its first session. The salary, time he should spend and duties to be determined by the Conference Board and Evangelism Board in session.

2. The duties of the director shall be:

   a. To correlate and promote the evangelism program adopted at the sitting of this conference.

   b. To investigate new fields and promote revival efforts toward establishing churches where there is sufficient potential.

   c. He shall aid the smaller churches in securing evangelists and render other aid when necessary and possible.

   d. He shall be amenable to the Evangelism Board and its chairman in making monthly reports as to the work and progress of the over-all program.

3. A full-time experienced minister be appointed by the Stationing Committee at this sitting of the conference to serve as pastor of the Mobile Chapel wherever it is located by the Evangelism Board. He shall be amenable to the Evangelism Director and Conference Superintendent.

4. The Conference Board in joint session with the Evangelism Board be responsible for providing an adequate salary, and such matters as housing, moving expenses, utilities, travel expenses, vacation, etc. for the full-time pastor of the Mobile Chapel.

5. The Conference Board shall appropriate such financial assistance

to pastors, evangelists and new churches as is deemed necessary and possible.

6. April be designated as Simultaneous Revivals Month, and that a unified conference campaign be put into effect.

a. The theme of such campaign, poster boards, material, etc. be to the Evangelism Board.

b. Every church have a revival during the month, and let evangelism be emphasized each Sunday night.

c. A report be mailed to the office following the close of the campaign, showing attendance, conversions and church membership increases.

7. Evangelists not supported by the conference and who are giving their full time to evangelism be supplemented $150.00 at Christmas, $150.00 during Christian Worker's Institute, and $150.00 at conference provided they attend the institute, camp meeting and conference.

8. The Evangelism Department consist of 9 district units.

a. That each unit consist of a committee of three: A District Director appointed by the Conference Board, and a secretary and a treasurer elected from the district.

b. That the district committees meet at least once each quarter and otherwise as is necessary to promote a progressive and aggressive evangelism program.

c. That the 9 District Directors along with the Conference Director comprise the Conference Evangelism Board; the Conference Superintendent to serve as chairman.

d. That each district sponsor a yearly evangelism rally.

e. That each district aim to establish one new church each biennium.

f. That each district unit not merely survey the needs, but do something to help the smaller churches with its bounds, such as:

1. Lend members.
2. Supplement evangelists.
3. Subsidize full-time pastors.
4. Sponsor building programs.
5. Urge consolidation where it is feasible and practical.
6. Help relocate church sites.

g. Each district unit sponsor a district revival in each biennium.

h. Each district unit hold a week-end seminar during the biennium designated primarily to:

1. Encourage youth to go into the ministry and full-time Christian service.
2. Train in the art of personal soul-winning.
3. Help our youth to learn to deal with the many problems confronting them in these last days, etc.

i. Each district encourage all the churches to sponsor weekly cottage prayer meetings, using mission workers if possible.

j. Each district unit share its workable ideas, methods, etc. with other districts.

9. The conference continue with the Mobile Unit Method of new field work and its subsidizing of full-time pastors in small churches of potential.

10. That the Conference Evangelism Department along with the Christian Education Department sponsor a training program for those who are studying for minister's license and ordination. The details to be worked out by the Evangelism Board.

11. That all full-time evangelists be supplemented $50.00 monthly for housing.

12. That serious consideration be given to using ministerial students during the summer months for youth revivals, Bible schools, filling the pulpits in the absence of pastors, etc.

13. That 16% of ministers' and churches' tithes be allocated for evangelism.

Respectfully submitted: N. Doner Lucas, Chairman; T. Alvah Watson, Norman W. Butts, Keith T. Mariner, Wesley E. Peyton, M. Hollon Davenport, Herman G. Thompson.

FALCON CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE REPORT

Knowing the Holy Scriptures read, "Thou art the helper of the fatherless" (Psalm 10:14) giving us sound basis for the existence of Falcon Children's Home, we your committee on this institution of our church urge its continued support by submitting the following:

1. We express our appreciation to the staff of Falcon Children's Home and the Golden Years Home for their faithful service.

2. We encourage the support of the Falcon Children's Home through daily prayer and planned cooperation in the Children's Home program.

3. That each pastor and church official board acquaint themselves and congregations with the various facets of support now available for the home, namely:

a. The Harvest Train.
b. The $12.00 per year club.
c. Memorials.
d. Allowance Club.
e. The Adoption Plan.
f. Coupons and Stamps.

4. Since the home is located within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, that some facet of the Children's Home program be spotlighted each month in the Evangel, with special emphasis being placed upon the Harvest Train in the October issue of 1968-69.

5. That the members of our church and other friends of the home, consider perpetuating a lasting memorial through memorial gifts, such as: include the home in a will or making the home beneficiary in insurance policies.

6. Since that $550.00 remains to be earned in Gold Bond Stamps and points to acquire the commercial freezer for the home, that each pastor and church make an immediate drive to collect and mail to the home as many stamps and points as possible within the next thirty days following the conference in order to complete this project by this year's Harvest Train.

7. Inasmuch as the General Budget appropriation meets less than 50% of the operating budget of Falcon Children's Home, each pastor and church are strongly urged to:

a. Invite the concert Group on a free-will offering basis throughout the biennium.

b. Make purposeful plans to assure successful promotion of the Annual Harvest Train on Tuesday, November 26, 1968 and Tuesday, November 25, 1969.

8. That each local church and pastor, as opportunity affords, feel free to visit the Home and acquaint themselves with its operation.

9. That churches of the conference and especially those of the Fayetteville District, include in their programs of benevolence some form of visitation and Christian service to the Golden Years Home.

Signed: Raymond Potter, Chairman; J. B. Stone, Mrs. W. Eddie Morris, Lee Piner, J. A. Boyette, T. M. Spencer, Mrs. I. M. Huggins.

EDUCATION AND PUBLICATION

We, your Committee on Education and Publication, offer the following recommendations:

1. The North Carolina Conference conduct a Christian Worker's Institute in 1969 with the Conference Official Board planning and promoting the program.

2. The conference support the educational institutions within the jurisdiction of the Eastern Board of Education, namely, Emmanuel College and Holmes Theological Seminary.

3. Each pastor initiate such a program of teaching within his church to assure that each member is fully acquainted with the doctrines, history and procedures of the Pentecostal Holiness Church.

4. The Conference Board give definite study, in cooperation with the Christian Education Board, regarding a student center at East Carolina University for Pentecostal Holiness students. Their recommendations be submitted to the 1969 Promotional Conference.

5. The North Carolina Conference Evangel be continued as the official conference publication with the Conference Superintendent serving as editor and business manager. The subscription to be $1.50 per year.

6. Ministers and churches, embracing all departments, are urged to support the Conference Office Book Store or Advocate Press to the greatest possible extent in purchasing Sunday School and church literature and supplies.

7. The pastor to initiate a Literature Committee to promote and maintain within his church the best possible circulation of our conference and church publications.

8. That 3,500 copies of the minutes of the 1968 session be published with each related department paying its prorated share of the cost.

9. That ministers and churches become more aware of the value and the use of publicity embracing such areas as radio and television, newspapers and attractive identifying outdoor signs.

10. The Conference Board consider making our conference and denominational publications available to public and college libraries within the conference geographical area.

11. Each pastor and church official board make definite plans to establish a library within the church and thus encourage, especially the young people, the reading of selective books and publications.

12. Each church contribute a gift subscription of the Evangel, Advocate and Reach to its college students and servicemen. Further, that a Correspondence Committee be named to communicate regularly with such persons.

13. That a Commission of Education be appointed at this conference to study definitely the feasibility of establishing a high school in Falcon, with a report of its recommendations to be made at the 1970 Biennial Conference. The following persons are recommended:

J. Doner Lee, Chairman, C. L. Turpin, Wiley T. Clark, W. Eddie Morris, C. C. Cribb, Ronald Butler, Lalleon Narron, W. J. Forehand, Mrs. Hollon Davenport, James W. Butler and two conference board members designated by the Conference Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted: C. C. Cribb, Chairman; Lalleon Narron, Bobby T. Williams, Bobby Lee Collins, James W. Butler, James E. Hodges, Ronald C. Butler.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

We believe that the Holy Scriptures plainly teach that paying tithes and giving offerings are God's established way of supporting His work. Therefore, we, your Committee on Finance, submit the following:

1. That churches and ministers be diligent in complying with the By-Laws relevant to conference financial responsibilities passed by the conference.
2. The Conference Superintendent be paid $8,320.00 per year and that he receive 8c per mile for official travel.
3. The Conference Board be permitted to donate the equivalent of a superannuated minister's tithes where real need is evident and when requested.
4. Recognizing that the Sunday School personnel cannot effectively teach that which they do not practice, we recommend that each member of the Sunday School staff be required to pay tithes into the local church, and that any person holding any other official position in the local church, be required to pay tithes into the local church.
5. In order that the evangelistic program in the churches not be hindered we feel that the time has come to require the official boards of all churches to take the necessary steps to see that the evangelists are properly paid.
   a. Full-time churches employing full-time evangelists pay not less than $125.00 per week.
   b. Smaller churches consider $100.00 per week a minimum.
   c. Twelve day revivals (Wednesday through Sunday week) be considered two full weeks in terms of paying full-time evangelists.
6. If a church cancels a revival for a full-time evangelist without giving at least a 30 day notice, that the church pay the set amount for such evangelist.
7. That ministers of the conference be strongly encouraged to participate in the General Superannuate Program.
8. The local church board consider at least a week's salary as a proper Christmas gift to the pastor, and the family be given consideration.
9. The following appropriations be made for this conference year.
   a. 16% Conference Evangelism.
   b. 1% General Superannuation.
   c. 25% Conference Superannuation
   d. 4% Christian Education
   e. 54% Conference Administration (including building program)
      1. All funds received into the Sunday School and Youth treasuries in addition to this 4% shall comprise a fund for Christian Education.
      2. The Christian Education Board designate a person from

said board to serve as treasurer of this fund, approved by the conference board.

10. The following appropriations be made at this session:

Emmanuel College	$400.00
Holmes Theological Seminary	$400.00
Christian Action League	$100.00
Conference Secretary	$ 50.00
Conference Treasurer	$ 35.00
Office Secretary	$ 35.00
Public Relations Director	$100.00

11. The salary of the conference secretary shall be $25.00 per month, and the conference treasurer receive $60.00 per week.

12. We recommend that the women of the Auxiliary be permitted to make the presentation of the appropriations to the colleges at the Feast of Ingatherings.

13. The salary of the office secretary be reviewed annually by the conference board and raises be granted in keeping with diligence and merit.

Respectfully submitted: W. J. Forehand, Chairman; B. C. Horrell, James W. Johnson, Forrest L. Daniels, R. H. Brafford, Dennis Lane, L. Melvin Moore.

WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Divine Mandate given by Christ, "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature," is the historic mission of the church and the reason for its existence. The task is yet unfinished because there are more people who have not received the gospel message in our world today than at any other time in history. These millions of souls and the ever imminent return of Christ demand that we display extraordinary vision, dedication and sacrifice in the performance of our duties.

In view of these urgent circumstances, we, your Committee on World Missions submit the following:

1. That the Conference Board appoint immediately a Conference Director of Missions whose responsibility will be:

a. To promote and coordinate a World Missions Emphasis throughout the conference.

b. To arrange and conduct a special missions rally for each district during the next biennium.

2. That offerings be received at each rally to defray expenses.

3. That both pastors and churches cooperate with the Conference Mission Director by inviting such rallies to be held in their churches and areas.

4. We urge our churches and pastors to cooperate in paying the 10% to the General Budget as stipulated by the General Conference, and beyond this to engage in special missionary endeavors such as subscribing support for individual missionaries and other field projects.

a. However, there shall be no financial drives or solicitations unless approved by the Conference Board.

5. We recommend that the Annual Missions Emphasis for the Falcon Camp Meeting be continued and that the churches strive to raise at least $1.50 per member.

6. That during the last round of district conferences the Superintendent shall give time to the promotion of the Annual Mission Emphasis.

7. We wish to express our appreciation and commendation for the support given our World Mission Program during the past years by both pastors and churches.

Respectfully submitted: H. C. Potter, Chairman; H. E. Bland, Linwood Manning, C. N. Hall, Haywood Price, Fred Cross, D. L. LeRoux.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Woman's Auxiliary, recommend the following:

1. The Minutes of the Woman's Auxiliary Convention be approved by this conference.

2. The church, Sunday School and Lifeliners cooperate with the Woman's Auxiliary in promoting the Falcon Children's Home Harvest Train on Tuesday, November 26, 1968 and Holmes Theological Seminary October 23, 1968.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Blanche Pollard, Chairman; Mrs. Georgia Osborne, Mrs. B. C. Horrell, Mrs. Martha Williams, Miss Luetta Paschall, Mrs. George Hill, Mrs. Milton Wiley.

JUDICIARY COMMITTEE

See By-Laws under "Finances—Minister and Church."

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

God in His love and wisdom has given us life, for in Him we live and move and have our being. To glorify the Divine Creator who made us in His own image is the ultimate of every life. To serve our generation well, to so live that our lives will manifest the presence of the living Christ, to so live that when our life span is run, we can hear Him say, "Come up higher." This gives purpose to life and meaning to death. A life lived for Him has fulfilled its purpose and death is seen in its proper perspective, when we realize we are going to be with Him.

The ultimate in life was achieved by the Reverend Thirl V. Hux, for he served his generation well and the Lord in His infinite wisdom has said, "Come up higher."

Brother Hux joined the North Carolina Conference in 1961 and served faithful and well as pastor and evangelist. The work of God was close to his heart, and whether it was pastoral or secular work, he did it with all his might. He went beyond the ordinary requirements. No sacrifice was too great for him to make, if it would benefit his fellow-man and the work of God. He was a faithful husband, a good father, and a man who loved God with all his heart.

On the day that God called him home, the world did little note his passing; no cannon saluted him, no caisson rolled through the streets, the world's great did not march by in review, but all heaven was aglow. There was activity around the throne, bright angels stood to attention, Jesus the King stood up, angels formed a chariot, a shout resounds across the heavens, a fellow-laborer has come home to rest from his labors forever.

We extend to his family, his beloved wife and children, our deepest

sympathy and request that a copy of this testimonial be sent to them.

We further request that the conference stand for a moment of silent prayer as a tribute of respect to this faithful soldier of the cross; prayer to be concluded by the Conference Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted: Clayton Guthrie, Chairman; J. Frank Gentry, J. Everette Eatmon, L. B. Collins, B. C. Lewis, M. T. Felton, Mrs. Prudie Hall.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We, your Committee on Christian Education, recommend the following program for this biennium:

1. A full-time Director of Christian Education be appointed by the Stationing Committee during the sitting of this conference.
2. The duties of the Christian Education Director be primarily for promoting the Lifeliners and Sunday Schools on a local and conference level; conduct workshops and rallies, and not serve as "supply pastor."
   a. Where finances will not permit a small church to have a workshop, that two or more churches in the same locality promote a joint workshop in order to provide the needed support.
   b. Where the need of workshop is evident that the C. E. Director take the initiative in making proper contacts and organizing joint workshops.
   c. That the remuneration for workshops be based on the same pay scale as revivals.
3. When the director visits a church for the purpose of promoting Christian Education in the Lifeliners and Sunday School, the church involved feel the financial responsibility. All monies received on such visits in connection with the Christian Education program be applied on his salary.
4. Each local church regardless of size, feel free to call upon the C. E. Director and C. E. Department for assistance in promoting Sunday Schools and Lifeliners.
5. Such matters as the director's duties, utilities, and housing be clearly defined by the Conference Board and Christian Education Board.
   a. The salary of the Christian Education Director shall be reviewed by the C. E. Board at least once a year and grant increases in salary in keeping with the diligence, merit, and the progress of the department. Such raises will be subject to approval by the Conference Board.
   b. The Director's vacation be left to the Christian Education Board.
6. The Christian Education Board work out the salary of the department Secretary-Treasurer.
7. All Lifeliners Directors, Sunday School Superintendents and pastors work in harmony with the Christian Education program by promoting Education in the local church.
8. All Lifeliners and Sunday Schools support the Christian Education financial program by paying their tithes monthly in the Christian Education Treasury, and where this is not done, the Conference Superintendent shall call attention of pastor to same.
9. Where a church does not have a Sunday School or Lifeliners, the department take the initiative to help organize one.

10. The Conference pay 4% of ministers' and churches' tithes into the Christian Education Treasury.

11. The minutes of the Sunday School and Lifeliners Convention be approved by this conference.

12. The Christian Education Director be allowed to conduct two revivals per year outside the conference, all monies received for such not to apply on his salary.

13. The Conference Superintendent serve as chairman of the Christian Education Board.

14. The Department of Christian Education sponsor a candy sale in November of 1968 and 1969.

15. That the Annual Sunday School Convention be held on the first Friday of the Falcon Camp Meeting. The Annual Lifeliners Convention be held on the first Saturday of the Camp Meeting. The program for each convention be prepared by the C. E. Board.

Respectfully submitted: W. A. Crawford, Chairman; John E. Hedgepeth Eric D. Vernelson, Thad M. White, A. R. Gainey, Joe Futrell, W. E. Thompson.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Resolutions, submit the following:

1. The 1969 and 1970 Falcon Camp Meeting include the first and second Sundays in August.

2. The 1969 Promotional Conference shall begin on Saturday, August 9th, 9:00 A.M.

3. See By-Laws under "Finances—Minister and Church."

4. Churches be encouraged to set a travel amount of 8c per mile for their pastor when traveling in connection with the church work.

5. The conference shall continue its support of the Superannuate Plan and annually receive a Father's Day offering in the local churches designated for the Superannuate Fund.

6. Each church shall mail quarterly reports to the conference office within 10 days after the end of each quarter, namely: September 30th, December 31st, March 31st. Reports for last quarter ending June 30th and the annual reports must be in by July 7th.

7. The Conference Board shall be responsible for selecting the camp meeting speakers for 1969 and 1970.

8. All ministers and churches shall take into consideration the ministerial assignments are for two years, according to the ruling of the General Conference, and they shall cease from seeking convenient ways to evade this ruling in an effort to make changes in pastorates in the mid-year term.

9. The chairman of the Board of Ushers in each church must be a member of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. He shall be appointed by the church official board on the basis of exemplary Christian dedication, appropriate personality and capability.

10. No pastor or member of any church shall engage in any effort to solicit absentee votes or other campaigning either for or against the incumbent pastor.

11. See By-Laws under "Voting for Pastor."

12. Committee reports applicable to ministers and laymen shall be mailed within 10 days following the conference session in order for the church boards to have this information in the first official meeting after the conference session.

13. The 1969 conference shall elect a Nominating Committee of six to serve with the superintendent to select the necessary committees to serve the 1970 Biennial Conference. It is further recommended that these committees be named by July 15th, and committees meet as early afterwards as feasible; that reports be prepared in final draft by opening date of conference, with committees studying carefully the content of their reports.

14. A complete roster of local churches with complete addresses, zip code, and telephone numbers shall be published in the conference minutes.

15. The names and addresses of Mission Workers in the conference shall be recorded in the minutes.

16. Each church shall be encouraged to create a General Conference Expense Fund for the purpose of providing an expense paid trip for its pastor to attend the 1969 General Conference, and that the superintendent send a letter to the church board encouraging them to send their pastor.

17. Each minister when moving from a church leave a complete file of members with addresses and occupation for succeeding pastor.

18. That the 1969 Christian Worker's Institute be May 5-9. That all ministers be required to attend. Let it be understood that all Christian workers are a part of this institute.

19. Since full-time ministers have no secular retirement, we recommend that his social security be paid to him by the local church. That this apply also to the Conference officials. In view of this consideration by the church, let every minister examine himself as to his duty and responsibility to shepherd his flock as unto God.

20. See By-Laws under "Camp Meeting and Conference Entertainment."

21. The Nominating Committee refrain as far as possible from nominating ministers on the Stationing Committee who anticipate moving.

22. The Evangel publish monthly the names, addresses and telephone numbers of ministers available for week-end revivals or to substitute in the absence of the pastor.

23. According to a letter from State Life and Health Insurance Co. of Tarboro, the grace period for insurance premium is 30 days, and no claim can be paid on any policy that has lapsed.

24. That this conference recommend to the General Conference that they revise and standardize the existing record system to provide a uniform financial, membership, individual tithe, and report blanks.

25. That the new rooms in the cafeteria building be rented for $4.00 each for any two and an additional $1.00 per bed. This is to be on first come, first served basis.

26. That the conference continue its expansion program and that in future expansion a study commission of five laymen and five ministers be appointed to work with the conference board to study the finance, location, and design of buildings, and this report be presented to the next biennial conference.

This commission to be appointed at the first meeting of the board.

27. That we recommend to the General Conference that the system of determining pastor be revised as to:

a. Voting by absentee ballot.

b. The method of communicating the result to the Stationing Committee.

c. The deliberation over this information by the Stationing Committee.

28. That when a letter is requested that a pastor conform with the request within 30 days.

29. That in the event of death of one of our fellow ministers, the superintendent's office contact the district secretaries and they in turn notify the ministers of the district of the death.

30. The Manual of the Pentecostal Holiness Church states that the local official board consist of pastor, elected deacons, secretary and treasurer and we recommend that the local church government follow same.

31. That the conference board and the appointed study commission give immediate attention to the cost of installation of air conditioning and the redesigning of the tabernacle for that purpose. Providing that contributions from churches and individuals are sufficient to finance this program, that it be completed by the next promotional conference.

32. The conference board provide more strict supervision in the white dormitory during camp meeting, and that no children be allowed to stay in the dormitory without the direct supervision of their parents.

33. Inasmuch as the 10% allotted by the General Conference, page 72, paragraph C of the Manual is an unrealistic figure in keeping with present day travel expenses, that the conference body send to the 1969 General Conference a recommendation that the 10% be revised; and suggest that 8c per mile be the minimum. Also that adequate consideration be given to part time ministers using their car for secular work.

34. No person other than duly elected church delegates be allowed to consult with the Stationing Committee concerning pastoral assignments unless pastor and delegates involved are invited to attend the meeting.

35. An editing committee comprised of James W. Butler and the secretary, review all committee reports and edit them to avoid duplicating and conflicting statements, and provide consistent form and structure.

36. That the By-Laws of the conference be carried over into the biennium.

Respectfully submitted: King E. White, Chairman; Marvin R. Whitfield, Sam L. Whichard, Linwood F. Conner, James D. Leggett, C. Wendell Price, Glenn A. Bailey.

STATUS COMMITTEE

We, your Committee, after checking the church reports, and spending many tedious hours doing same, wish to report the following:

We have divided the churches into three groups as follows:

Those with membership of 1-49—Group No. 1

Those with membership of 50-99—Group No. 2

Those with membership of 100-up—Group No. 3

Fayetteville District:

Group 1—Shiloh, Peniel*

Group 2—West Area

Group 3—Mount Carmel

Goldsboro District:
Group 1—Whitley
Group 2—Saint John*
Group 3—Oak Street
Greenville District:
Group 1—Meadowbrook
Group 2—
Group 3—Wilson First
Jacksonville District:
Group 1—Hood Memorial
Group 2—Jacksonville*
Group 3—Wallace
Raleigh District:
Group 1—Bailey
Group 2—Westmoreland
Group 3—Emmanuel
Tarboro District:
Group 1—Darlington
Group 2—Vaughans Chapel
Group 3—Roanoke Rapids
Vanceboro District:
Group 1—Holly Hill
Group 2—Hodges Chapel (No competition)
Group 3—Hopewell
Whiteville District:
Group 1—Nakina
Group 2—Winter Park
Group 3—Lumberton
Williamston District:
Group 1—Rehoboth
Group 2—Roper
Group 3—Bethel

*These churches have not paid into the treasury of the General Budget.

The top three winners according to groups are: Group 1, Holly Hill; Group 2, Winter Park; Group 3, Mount Carmel.

Top winner of all groups and the Number 1 church—Mount Carmel.

Church membership beginning of year, 9655; End of year, 9,931; Gain of 276.

Sunday School beginning of year, 18,704; End of year, 18,846; Gain of 142.

S. S. Average Attendance beginning of year, 12,410; Av. end of year, 12,107; Loss, 303.

Lifeliners Enrollment beginning of year, 7,914; End of year, 7,669; Loss of 245.

Lifeliners Average Attendance beginning of year, 4,926; Av. end of year, 4,569; Loss of 357.

Woman's Auxiliary Beginning of year, 3,642; End of year, 3,574; Loss of 68.

Woman's Auxiliary Average Attendance beginning of year, 2,086; Av. Att. end of year, 2,122; Gain of 36.

24 churches showed no increase in membership.

46 churches showed a decrease in membership.

84 churches showed an increase in membership.

Signed: T. B. Henry, Chairman; Maurice Phelps, Henry P. Woodard, J. B. Edwards, Wiley T. Clark, Azor Page, Dewitt Herring.

REPORT OF STATIONING COMMITTEE

We, your Stationing Committee, prayerfully submit the following:

Presiding Officer—Bishop Joseph A. Synan
Assistant General Superintendent—J. Floyd Williams
Conference Superintendent — J. Doner Lee
Assistant Superintendent—Clayton Guthrie
Secretary—Odell T. Howard
Treasurer—Ralph R. Johnson
Board Member—H. D. Marshburn
Board Member—W. E. Thompson
Board Member—T. O. Todd
Public Relations Director—James W. Butler
Christian Education Director—Wiley Clark
Evangelism Director—Tim B. Henry
Pastor Mobile Chapel—Norman W. Butts
Superintendent Falcon Children's Home & Administrator Golden Years Home—W. Eddie Morris
General Lifeliners Director—C. L. Turpin
Conference Evangelist—Wesley E. Peyton

Fayetteville District

Benson—Harvey E. Johnson
Casey Chapel—Sherrill Pope
Clinton—Marvin R. Whitfield
Culbreth Memorial—W. A. Crawford
Garland—C. W. Thompson, Jr.
Goshen—Linwood Conner
Gospel Tabernacle—King E. White
Hollands Chapel—Perry G. Autry
Hope Mills—Alton R. Patrick
Johnson Memorial—W. Thomas Smith
Mt. Carmel—W. J. Forehand
Northwood Temple — John E. Hedgepeth
Oak Ridge—L. E. Turpin
Peniel—Miss Luetta Paschall
Person Street—Joe L. Russell, Jr.
Sanford—H. D. Marshburn
St. Matthew—Ralph W. Lambert
Sharon—James W. Johnson
Shiloh—J. H. Norton
Steadman—L. B. Collins
Tyndall Grove—Tony Trogdon
West Area—Mrs. I. M. Huggins
Woodland Avenue—Daniel J. Jones

Ordained Local Evangelists: Robert E. Hawkins, C. E. Hester, R. L. Horton, Kenneth H. Tart, Garland A. Murray

Licensed Local Evangelists: Mrs. Elma Ackenback, Mrs. Margaret Bell, Mrs. Gertrude Horton, Mrs. Daisy Morris, Mrs. Eugenia McCartney, Mrs. Melba Paul, Mrs. Henrietta Turpin, Charles Reid Sheppard, Troy A. Tyndall, Lindsey R. Williams

Goldsboro District

Airboro—Carrol Holloman
Belfast—O. T. Howard
Bizzell Grove—M. D. McPherson
Calypso—Richard H. Parson
Faison—J. C. Millard
Fremont—Rudolph Britt
Greenleaf—Calvin W. Seymour
Jones Grove—W. P. Brill
LaGrange—J. Hubert Thompson
Manleys Grove—Mrs. Margaret West Price
Mt. Olive—Melvin Narron
Niagara—Allen Weaver
Oak Street—N. Doner Lucas
Pikes Cross Roads—Royce A. Beacham
St. John—Frank Gentry
Tabernacle—Joe L. Russell, Sr.
Thunder Swamp—R. R. Radford
Warsaw—Vera Griffin
Whitley—Forrest L. Daniels

Ordained Local Evangelist: W. G. Batten, George A. Howell, H. A. Shirley

Licensed Local Evangelists: Mrs. Ethel Bailey, J. Russell Fields, Mrs. Margaret Russell

Greenville District

Albritton—J. D. Thigpen
Ayden—To Be Supplied
Black Creek—Emmett Turner
Carson Memorial—L. H. Leggett
Farmville—T. M. Spencer
Greenville First—W. Harvey Morris
Grifton—Ola L. Porter
Grimesland—W. M. Wooten
Kinston First—W. E. Thompson
Meadowbrook—G. S. Holliday
St. Paul—Tim B. Henry
Stantonsburg—Leland S. Eatmon
Tiffany Street—James McCandless
Friendship—J. Albert Taylor
Wilson First—R. H. Brafford
Winterville—Jimmy C. Williams
Snow Hill—Norman Butts

Ordained Local Evangelists: J. W. Bunch, George D. Melton, H. R. Turpin, Milton E. Little, (on loan to Maritime Conf.), S. J. Williams

Licensed Local Evangelists: Richard W. Fowler, Edsel G. Hooks, Edith H. Page, W. David Butts

Jacksonville District

Beaufort—J. B. Lee
Grahams Chapel—Haywood Price
Harkers Island—Clayton Guthrie
Hood Memorial—F. A. Walton—Mission Worker
Jacksonville—Hubert E. Bland
Morehead City—J. D. Jayroe
New Bern First—T. E. Long, Jr.
Penderlea—Mrs. Pauline Knowles
Salter Path—Johnie Pollard
Sneads Ferry—James Hansley — Mission Worker
Swansboro—Joseph Guthrie
Trenton—I. C. Wyatt — Mission Worker
Verona—Grover Stanley Thompson
Wallace—Ralph W. Jernigan
Wilmington First—T. O. Todd

Ordained Local Evangelists: Walter E. Floyd, Harry W. Garris, Peter A. Ribis

Licensed Local Evangelists: Lester C. Ormond, Frankie Earl Seamster, Mrs. I. S. Taylor

Raleigh District

Bailey—T. E. Bizzell
Caraleigh—George W. Weaver
Clayton—James Evans
Emmanuel—Conrad N. Hall
Fuquay Varina—Samuel L. Weaver
Kenly—J. B. Edwards
Lamms Grove—Thomas E. Dixon
Micro—Wayne E. White
Middlesex—W. Roy Norris
Moores Chapel—Wiley D. Vick
Selma—Mrs. Effie C. Williams
Shiloh—Lalleon Narron
Sims—Joe T. Godwin
Smithfield—W. B. Satterfield
The Capital—C. C. Cribb
Westmoreland—Ralph R. Johnson

Ordained Local Evangelist: W. M. Watkins

Licensed Local Evangelist: Kenneth R. Weaver

Tarboro District

Alert—Elmer R. Mooring—Mission Worker
Darlington—Lotis C. Joyner
Ebenezer—James H. Jackson
Gum Chapel—T. H. Godwin
Hobgood—H. Willard Watson
Merritts Chapel—O. C. Cowan
Millennium—Thad M. White
North Tarboro—Frank R. Moore
Roanoke Rapids—B. C. Horrell
Rocky Mount—A. B. Howard
Scotland Neck—J. Moses Thomas
Spring Hope—Reuben O. Mosley
Tarboro—Raymond Potter
Taylors Chapel—Reuben Batchelor
Thomas Chapel—J. Paul Jones
Thompson Chapel—Mrs. Lynette Mosley
Vaughans Chapel—L. E. Peyton

Vicks Chapel—Donald Ray Smith
Warrenton—H. Ray Ward
Weldon—Martin R. Britton
White Level—O. Green Abbott
Ordained Local Evangelists: Linwood L. Lassiter, Ronald W. Carpenter, Levy E. Moore

Licensed Local Evangelists: Mrs. Eva Bell Brown, Mrs. Margaret Horrell, Mrs. Alice H. Harris, Mrs. Fannie Mae Jones, Mrs. Mae Thomas, Mrs. Clara Thompson

Vanceboro District

Alliance—J. B. Stone
Bridgeton—Alex Parson
Calvary—Paul C. Jackson
Dover—W. V. Denning
Friendship—John A. Smith
Goose Creek—H. M. Parson
Hobucken—Lee C. Toler
Hodges Chapel—W. M. Hudnell
Holly Hill—T. Alvah Watson
Hopewell—Fred Jones
Oriental—Johnny P. Buckner
Lowland—W. H. Lewis
New Hope—Nelson Simpson—Mission Worker
Reelsboro—H. P. Woodard
Shelmerdine—Roy O. Williams
Spring Creek—Mrs. Viola Jarvis
Trinity—Mrs. Viola Jarvis
Vanceboro—Maurice Phelps

Ordained Local Evangelist: Kenneth R. Dixon

Licensed Local Evangelists: Mrs. Blanche Pollard, James Frederick Dixon

Whiteville District

Abbottsburg—W. K. White
Aberdeen—Dwight Boyd
Boardman—Buck Parnell
Calvary—Horace M. Rogers
Chadbourn—Eric Vernelson
Elizabethtown—Alton R. Nicholson
Free Welcome—Willard Bowen
Lumberton—Sam L. Whichard
Mt. Olive—James D. Leggett
Raeford—Mrs. L. A. Phillips
Red Springs—Linwood Manning
St. Pauls—Jesse L. Parson
Whiteville—R. N. Hood
Winter Park—Ezra B. Fann
Nakina—Bobby L. Collins
Ordained Local Evangelist: L. O. Sellers

Licensed Local Evangelists: Mrs. Georgia Osborne, Mrs. Frances Pittman, Graham Walker, Mrs. Ruth H. Murray

Williamston District

Belhaven—W. M. Cordon
Bethany—Timothy G. Creel
Bethel—H. C. Potter
Hamilton—W. O. Foreman
Jamesville—To Be Supplied
Pinetown—J. Kader Rawls
Rehoboth—Elton Lancaster
Robersonville—Bobby T. Williams
Roper—J. Everette Eatmon
Swanquarter—L. E. Peyton
Wades Point—George A. Casper
Wakelon—Mrs. Doris Jones
Washington—Keith T. Marriner
Windsor—Mrs. Martha Williams
Williamston—Vernon K. Clark
Plymouth—William C. Dunning

Ordained Local Evangelists: Mrs. Hilda Watters, James W. Watters

Licensed Local Evangelists: Mrs. Retha Clark, Roger D. Leggett, Larry V. Nicholson.

Missionaries:

Rev. & Mrs. M. T. Maxwell, Hong Kong
Rev. & Mrs. Jettie L. Parker, South Africa
Rev. & Mrs. John B. Parker, Costa Rica
Miss Louise Smith—Andhra, South India
John R. Stead — Durban, South Africa
Rev. & Mrs. Elston C. Page—Alaska

Superannuated Ministers:

John W. Brooks, Erna Mae Brooks, E. W. Downing, L. V. Emmanuel,

S. A. Fann, D. F. Fulcher, W. B. Godwin, S. T. Harris, Jerome Hodges, W. R. Johnson, J. E. Knapp, D. J. Little, Bailey C. Lewis, C. R. McCartney, Mrs. Lessie Polston, H. M. Pope, Mrs. T. H. Rousseau, R. J. Sasser, Ethel Strickland, W. H. Turner, Mrs. W. H. Turner, Mrs. Lacie Vick, (temporarily) B. R. Walker, N. J. Ward, Fred Weaver, J. D. Wheeler, J. Louis Williams

Respectfully submitted: J. Doner Lee, Chairman; R. N. Hood, Ralph Lambert, Ezra B. Fann, M. D. McPherson, W. Harvey Morris, A. B. Howard.

MINISTERS' FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME	Amt. Received	Travel Expense	Net Receipts	Pd. Conf. Treas.	Pd. Conf. Ret.	Pd. Gen. Ret.	Pd. Gen. Brotherhood	Pd. Elsewhere	Total Paid
O. G. Abbott	$3,190.00	$ 276.40	$3,190.00	$ 155.47	$ 14.94	$	$	$	$ 170.00
Mrs. E. Ackenback				34.50	3.47	3.47			
Perry G. Autry	3,100.00	300.00	2,800.00	280.00	24.00		14.00	60.00	340.00
Mrs. Ethel Bailey	2,503.91		2,503.91	250.45	25.11				275.56
Glenn I. Bailey				199.50	20.00		5.00		
Reuben V. Batchelor	4,164.46		4,164.46	416.44	41.66	41.66		32.55	532.27
W. G. Batten	3,110.00	596.00	2,514.00	281.00	27.00		11.00		278.00
Royce A. Beacham	5,304.00	1,047.00	4,257.00	386.40	38.64				425.04
Mrs. Margaret Bell	553.50		553.50	54.95	6.51	16.49		62.00	139.35
T. E. Bizzell	1,353.00	701.14		280.00	26.00	6.00		225.00	522.00
H. E. Bland	6,986.00	2,000.00	4,986.59	300.00	49.87			75.00	424.87
Dwight Boyd									
R. H. Brafford	6,325.00	1,560.00	4,765.00	476.00	47.60		11.00	43.00	566.60
W. P. Brill, Jr.	6,100.00	685.00	5,415.00	541.50	54.15			140.00	736.01
Rudolph Britt	1,136.20	381.20	755.00	64.96					64.96
Martin R. Britton	7,350.00	718.00	6,632.00	663.20	66.30				729.50
Mrs. Erna Brooks	1,133.18		1,133.18	114.34	3.13	3.13	15.00	15.05	135.64
Mrs. Eva B. Brown				25.00			11.00		
J. W. Bunch				580.00	58.00		11.00	260.00	887.00
Johnny P. Buckner									
James W. Butler	6,240.00	240.00	6,000.00	600.00	60.00	60.00		100.00	820.00
Norman W. Butts	4,800.00	830.00	3,960.00	405.00	40.00			60.00	500.00
W. David Butts	5,816.00		4,315.00	333.50	33.33				474.53
Ronald W. Carpenter				311.70	2.00				

George A. Casper	4,560.00	640.00	3,920.00	392.00	39.02			60.00	491.02
V. K. & Mrs. Clark	6,270.00	1,280.00	4,990.00	622.00	62.20		12.00	187.00	871.20
Wiley T. Clark				550.00	50.00				
Bobby Lee Collins	4,128.49	959.99	3,168.50	316.85	41.29				358.14
L. B. Collins	5,001.00	956.80	4,044.20	414.20	40.04			312.00	756.24
Linwood F. Conner	4,546.00	1,120.00	3,426.00	346.80	30.06				376.86
W. M. Cordon	6,080.00		6,080.00	608.00	60.80			300.00	968.80
O. C. Cowan	2,902.00	900.00	2,002.00	216.00	15.00		8.00	30.00	
W. A. Crawford	5,555.00	800.00	4,755.00	477.00	47.50			75.00	597.50
Timothy G. Creel	4,847.50	960.00	3,887.50	388.35	38.88	24.00	8.00		451.63
C. C. Cribb	5,980.00	2,080.00	3,900.00	390.00	39.00			100.00	529.00
F. L. Daniels	6,000.00	800.00	5,200.00	520.00	52.00		9.00	225.00	797.00
W. V. Denning				565.06	56.45				
Kenneth R. Dixon	7,428.17	2,400.00	5,028.17	502.82					502.82
Thomas E. Dixon	1,257.36		1,257.36	139.63	10.47				144.87
W. C. Dunning	8,342.37	1,007.37	7,335.00	734.50	72.35				804.85
J. E. Eatmon	4,160.00	1,440.00	2,720.00	270.00			10.00		280.00
Leland S. Eatmon				254.82	25.58				
J. B. Edwards	4,980.00	800.00	4,180.00	475.39	41.08				516.47
James R. Evans	2,600.00	960.00	1,640.00	238.72	20.00			100.00	358.72
Richard E. Evans				171.00					
Ezra B. Fann	5,222.15	527.15	4,695.00	469.50	47.18	144.60	11.00	48.50	717.32
Russell J. Fields				90.00	10.00				
Walter E. Floyd	8,800.00	800.00						255.27	255.27
W. J. Forehand	5,900.00	1,200.00	4,700.00	440.00	44.00		11.00	250.00	746.00
W. O. Foreman	3,668.57	616.00	3,052.57	306.56	30.70		11.00	61.62	398.97
Richard W. Fowler									
Harry W. Garris	1,775.00	400.00	1,375.00	137.50	13.75			37.50	178.75
J. Frank Gentry	4,085.00	420.48	3,665.00	366.50	36.50				403.00
Joe T. Godwin	4,963.91	265.00	4,525.26	40.00				138.65	
T. H. Godwin				300.00	30.00				
Clayton Guthrie	8,146.00	1,670.00	6,476.00	660.10	66.01			100.00	826.11
Joseph R. Guthrie	3,120.00	1,450.00	2,670.00	183.00	24.00		12.00		210.00
Conrad N. Hall	6,020.00	1,800.00	4,220.00	422.50	42.40	123.50	11.00	100.00	702.60
Mrs. Alice Harris				96.81	9.98				
R. E. Hawkins	5,291.00	80.00	5,211.00	423.50	46.50				

MINISTERS' FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

NAME	Amt. Received	Travel Expense	Net Receipts	Pd. Conf. Treas.	Pd. Conf. Ret.	Pd. Gen. Ret.	Pd. Gen. Brotherhood	Pd. Elsewhere	Total Paid
John E. Hedgepeth	4,290.00	956.25	3,333.75	333.37	33.33				
Tim B. Henry	6,120.00	1,600.00	4,520.00	450.00	45.00		9.00	200.00	704.00
C. E. Hester	3,388.00		3,388.00	330.88	32.48		15.00	130.09	508.09
G. S. Holliday	4,840.00	1,580.00	3,260.00	326.00	49.00			105.00	480.00
Bobby G. Hollamon				175.00					
R. N. Hood	6,579.00	1,089.40	5,489.60	548.96	54.91		11.00	50.00	664.86
Edsel G. Hooks				500.00	50.00			75.00	625.00
B. C. and Mrs. Horrell	7,080.00		7,080.00	708.00	70.80			35.00	
R. L. and Mrs. Horton	2,189.56		2,189.56	218.96	21.90	65.66	11.00		
R. L. and Mrs. Horton							11.00		
A. B. Howard	5,450.00	1,200.00	4,250.00	425.00	42.50		11.00	236.30	714.80
O. T. Howard	5,500.00	550.00	4,950.00	515.00	55.00		13.00	100.00	683.00
George A. Howell (1966-67)				511.00	51.10				
				183.00	41.60			301.81	1,181.01
W. M. Hudnell	3,655.00	480.00	3,175.00	800.00	80.00		9.00		294.90
Mrs. Mozell Huggins	3,100.00	526.50	2,573.50	257.35	32.30				
T. V. Hux				240.00			10.00		
James H. Jackson				367.50	36.75				353.80
Paul C. Jackson	3,230.00		3,230.00	323.00	30.80			42.00	
Mrs. Viola Jarvis	1,764.54	236.50	1,528.04	125.80	13.00				404.00
J. D. Jayroe	4,870.00	1,200.00	3,670.00	365.60	35.90			144.28	564.86
Ralph W. Jernigan	5,093.38		3,778.00	377.80	37.78		9.00		
H. E. Johnson				190.00	18.00		16.00	540.00	
James W. Johnson	2,100.00	1,500.00		443.96	44.00		11.00	674.50	1,337.50
Ralph R. Johnson	6,585.00		6,585.00	663.00	66.30	66.30			

Daniel J. Jones	4,201.68	844.08	3,357.60	313.70	33.57		11.00	107.59	
Mrs. Doris Jones	1,513.80		1,513.80	174.05	15.20	30.40		37.79	
Fred L. Jones				518.16	54.55				
J. Paul and Mrs. Jones	4,500.00	1,190.00	3,310.00	331.00	14.00				
Lotis C. Joyner	4,755.00	832.00	3,923.00	392.30	39.23			80.00	511.53
Mrs. Pauline Knowles	1,200.00	354.82	854.40	85.44	13.00				
Ralph W. Lambert	5,284.30	1,040.86	4,243.44	424.34	42.43		11.00		477.77
Elton Lancaster	2,650.00	440.00		456.70	45.62	84.72	11.00	276.40	
L. L. Lassiter	300.00			300.00	30.00				330.00
J. B. Lee	4,919.00	1,418.86	3,500.14	343.80	48.94	97.88	9.00		
J. Doner Lee				802.68	81.48	128.00	10.00		
James D. Leggett	5,010.00	1,000.00	4,010.00	389.00	27.00				
L. H. Leggett	4,940.00			281.08	24.27	27.21	14.00		
Roger D. Leggett	855.00	34.00	821.00	82.10	8.21				90.31
*Bailey C. Lewis	8,280.00	1,200.00	7,000.00	650.00	70.00		11.00	100.00	831.00
W. H. Lewis	5,977.33	429.04	5,548.29	394.20	39.45				
Milton E. Little				232.00	25.64				
T. E. Long, Jr.	6,868.18	1,194.14	5,673.74	567.37	56.74		12.00	288.05	912.16
N. Doner Lucas	5,030.00	1,200.00	3,830.00	384.00	32.10				416.10
L. A. Manning	4,420.00	1,440.00	2,980.00	325.00	32.50				357.50
Keith T. Marriner				391.50	39.10				
H. D. Marshburn	6,150.00	1,150.00	5,000.00	500.00	50.00			50.00	600.00
M. T. and Mrs. Maxwell									
George D. Melton				451.08					
J. C. Millard	3,000.00	500.00	2,500.00	250.00	30.00		11.00		
Frank R. Moore	3,550.42	1,390.00	2,160.00	216.50	17.17			125.00	358.50
Levy E. Moore			2,642.50	264.95	25.22				290.17
W. Eddie & Mrs. Morris	6,862.72	106.40		764.00	70.00	40.00	10.00	25.00	899.00
W. Harvey Morris	6,180.00	1,040.00	5,180.00	530.00	55.00		11.00	807.65	1,403.65
Mrs. Lynette Moseley	400.00	76.00		37.80					
Reuben O. Moseley				394.17	39.42				
Garland A. Murray	1,714.89		1,714.89	178.38	17.81	47.43	11.00	117.00	
Mrs. Ruth Murray	50.00			125.28	10.00				
James McCandless	4,080.00	1,200.00	2,880.00	288.00	28.08		16.00	80.00	412.08
Mrs. C. R. McCartney				594.38	58.94		9.00		653.32
M. D. McPherson	4,420.00	1,200.00	3,220.00	322.00	32.20	27.30	14.00		395.50

MINISTERS' FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

NAME	Amt. Received	Travel Expense	Net Receipts	Pd. Conf. Treas.	Pd. Conf. Ret.	Pd. Gen. Ret.	Pd. Gen. Brotherhood	Pd. Elsewhere	Total Paid
Lalleon Narron	4,940.00	940.00	4,000.00	400.00	40.00			60.00	500.00
Melvin Narron	3,228.00	228.00	3,000.00	300.00	30.00				330.00
William R. Norris	4,240.00	240.00	4,000.00	170.00	5.00			70.00	245.00
J. H. Norton	4,765.25	800.00	3,965.25	396.53	47.65	95.30	9.00	90.00	629.48
L. C. Ormond	3,444.85	1,424.00		344.45	35.37			100.00	479.87
Mrs. Georgia Osborne				23.50					
Mrs. Edith Page				45.80	5.80				51.60
Elston & Mrs. Page					81.04				
J. L. & Mrs. Parker					37.84				
J. B. & Mrs. Parker					29.58				
Buck Parnell				223.00	2.00				
(1966-67)					18.00				
Alex Parson	5,153.00	183.00	4,970.00	497.50	51.35				548.85
H. M. Parson	4,575.00	480.00	4,095.00	160.00	16.00				
Jesse L. Parson	4,218.86	800.00	3,418.86	345.89	34.59			38.00	
Richard H. Parson	6,257.93		6,257.93	625.99	62.60	67.60		35.00	771.29
Miss Luetta Paschall				460.00	44.00				
Alton R. Patrick				80.07					
Mrs. Melba Paul	4,435.56			443.59	44.34				
L. E. Peyton				230.00	23.00	70.00	11.00		
W. E. Peyton	4,197.00	1,600.00	2,597.00	255.00			14.00	25.00	319.00
Maurice H. Phelps	2,740.00	1,040.00	1,700.00	184.00	19.00				203.00
Mrs. L. A. Phillips	922.75	891.20	31.55	49.17	10.94	16.27	14.00		
Mrs. Frances Pittman	300.00		300.00	10.00	5.00				
Mrs. Blanche Pollard				55.50	5.70				

Johnie Pollard	5.142.05	148.68	4.993.37	549.44	54.94				549.37
Ola L. Porter	3,360.00	400.00	2,960.00	310.00	30.00		8.00	200.00	548.00
H. C. Potter	5,575.00	1,600.00	3,975.00	397.50	39.75			110.00	547.25
Raymond Potter	8,469.00	1,200.00	7,269.95	650.50	65.05			76.50	792.05
Haywood Price	5,915.00	120.00	5,795.00	559.50	64.95	35.15	8.00		
Mrs. Margaret Price				177.00					
J. Kader Rawls	343.70	146.16		246.41	25.89			34.25	306.55
Peter A. Ribis				100.00			22.00		
Joe L. & Mrs. Russell				375.00	37.50		13.00	127.50	553.35
Joe L. Russell, Jr.	6,500.00	1,000.00	5,500.00	550.00	55.00			125.00	730.00
R. J. Sasser	3,190.00	960.00	2,230.00	223.00	23.00		11.00	200.00	457.00
W. B. Satterfield	5,190.00	1,280.00	3,910.00	250.00	25.00		8.00	85.00	360.00
Frankie E. Seamster	1,000.00		1,000.00						
L. O. Sellers				250.00	25.00				
Calvin W. Seymour				221.48	24.95				
Charles R. Sheppard				12.00					
H. A. Shirley	5,132.50		5,132.50	513.25	51.33				
John A. Smith	4,340.00	820.00	3,520.00	305.00	31.00				336.00
W. Thomas Smith				102.32	13.64				
Miss Louise Smith					10.18				
T. M. Spencer	4,810.00	1,040.00	3,770.00	377.10	37.70		11.00		
John R. & Mrs. Stead					30.47				
J. B. Stone	3,860.00	960.00	2,800.00	257.90	35.13		11.00		
Kenneth H. Tart				500.00	40.00				
Mrs. I. S. Taylor	311.87			131.16	13.12			30.75	175.03
J. Albert Taylor	5,512.16	480.00		173.00				118.20	
J. D. Thigpen	7,295.00	925.00	6,370.00	637.00	63.70			63.70	700.70
J. Moses & Mrs. Thomas	4,140.00	1,800.00	2,340.00	234.00	23.40	70.20	11.00	200.00	538.60
J. Moses & Mrs. Thomas							11.00		
Grover S. Thompson				76.33	7.70				
Mrs. Clara Thompson				140.00	15.00				
J. Hubert Thompson	1,464.00	198.00	1,266.00	127.15	17.72			30.50	
W. E. Thompson	5,980.00	1,600.00	4,380.00	470.00	50.00			75.00	595.00
T. O. Todd	6,800.00	1,000.00	5,800.00	500.00	50.00			200.00	750.00
Lee C. Toler	7,703.50	374.56	7,328.94	732.90	73.29		11.00	92.06	911.25
Tony G. Trogdon	4,942.00		4,942.00	494.52	49.82				544.34

MINISTERS' FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

NAME	Amt. Received	Travel Expense	Net Receipts	Pd. Conf. Treas.	Pd. Conf. Ret.	Pd. Gen. Ret.	Pd. Gen. Brotherhood	Pd. Elsewhere	Total Paid
Emmett E. Turner	5,168.84	1,473.52	3,696.16	369.62	36.96			97.26	504.18
C. L. Turpin	7,020.00	800.00	6,220.00	602.00	60.00	60.00	11.00	500.00	
L. E. & Mrs. Turpin	5,440.00	800.00	4,640.00	458.68	45.00		22.00		514.68
H. R. Turpin				450.00	50.00				
Troy N. Tyndall				21.40					
Eric Vernelson	6,450.00	1,450.00	5,000.00	510.00	46.77			50.00	621.00
Wiley D. Vick	5,140.00	1,500.00	3,640.00	360.00	36.00		11.00	106.00	513.00
Graham Walker				300.00	30.00		14.00		
H. Ray Ward				380.00					
W. M. Watkins	1,325.00	169.00	1,156.00	114.20	11.42			67.70	205.86
H. W. Watson	5,025.00	400.00	4,625.00	445.00	44.50		11.00	60.00	566.00
**T. A. Watson	4,070.00	1,200.00	2,870.00	275.00	29.00				
(1966-67)					25.50			48.50	353.50
James & Mrs. Watters				581.81	50.18				
George W. Weaver	4,095.00	900.00	3,195.00	245.00	20.00				
Sam L. Whichard	6,800.00	1,200.00	5,600.00	560.00	56.00			100.00	716.00
King E. White	5,660.00	800.00	4,860.00	490.00	49.00			125.00	664.00
Thad M. White	5,140.00	1,400.00	3,740.00	374.00	66.17			50.00	461.40
Wayne E. White				310.00	31.00				
W. K. White	3,447.60	410.96	3,036.64	302.91	29.80		11.00	139.42	483.13
M. R. Whitfield	4,780.00	768.00	4,012.00	403.30	40.02		9.00	104.00	516.12
Francis P. Whitley				23.00	2.00				
David G. Willetts				301.00	33.00				
Bobby T. Williams				246.57	24.67	24.67			
Mrs. Effie Williams	3,763.69		3,763.69	520.97	52.09		11.00		589.04

Jimmy C. Williams	5,462.65	624.00	4,838.65	483.86	48.38				532.24
J. Floyd Williams					70.00				
(1966-67)					78.50				
Mrs. Martha Williams	3,200.00	1,200.00	2,000.00	200.14	20.12	5.00			
R. Lindsey Williams				25.00					
Roy O. Williams	1,850.00		1,850.00	185.00	18.50		12.00	25.00	239.50
S. J. Williams				763.13	76.31	8.56	8.00		
H. P. Woodard	7,499.56	118.64	7,380.02	738.09	73.81		76.55		888.45
W. M. Wooten	5,350.00	587.60	4,762.93	480.61	43.32			227.00	
Retired Ministers: Not liable for Conference Superannuation									
Mrs. J. W. Berry				66.00					
J. W. Brooks				334.02			14.00		
E. W. Downing				104.00			11.00		
L. V. Emanuel				452.29	2.90		11.00		
S. A. Fann				349.10			11.00		
D. F. Fulcher	284.30	24.43	259.87	232.97			11.00		
W. B. Godwin				364.10			14.00		
S. T. Harris				200.00			11.00		
Jerome Hodges				250.00			11.00		
W. R. Johnson				203.30			11.00		
J. E. Knapp				191.60			11.00		
D. J. Little				215.00			10.00		
C. R. McCartney				220.37			9.00		
Mrs. Lessie Polston				202.75					
H. M. Pope				93.00			11.00		
Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau				154.00			12.00		
Miss Ethel Strickland				77.40					
W. H. & Mrs. Turner				335.47					
Mrs. Lacie Vick	1,085.50			118.40					
***B. R. Walker				62.87			11.00		
N. J. Ward				101.80					
Fred Weaver				203.00			11.00		
J. D. Wheeler				4.62					
J. Louis Williams				25.00					
TOTALS				$73,441.96	$6,967.72	1490.50	$961.00	$	$

*$50.00 was credited to 1966-1967 that was designated for this year.
**Brother T. A. Watson paid his superannuation last year but through error it was credited incorrectly.
***Brother Graham Walker was credited with $50.00 that belonged to Brother B. R. Walker in last year's minutes.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

ADMINISTRATION FUND

Balance Sheet
As of June 30, 1968

Assets

Cash on Hand:		
Petty Cash		$ 315.00
Cash in Bank:		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Dunn, N. C.		6,273.54
		$ 6,588.54
Accounts Receivable:		
Pledges		29,485.46
		$ 36,074.00

Liabilities and Surplus

Liabilities:		
Accounts payable:		
Pledges		9,495.58
Others (General Headquarters)		9,705.83
		$ 19,201.41
Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1967	$ 13,513.96	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures)	3,358.63	
Amount at June 30, 1968		$ 16,872.59
		$ 36,074.00

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures
For the Year Ended June 30, 1968

Revenue:	
Ministers' tithes	$ 73,441.96
Church tithes	57,827.46
Group insurance premiums	16,718.40
Rentals	2,294.00
Conference Evangel subscriptions and cuts	895.70
Christian Workers Institute Offerings	10.00
Sale of property (bookkeeping machine)	355.00
Donations	1,096.72
General purposes—missions, orphanages, etc.	75,904.74
Ministers' general retirement	1,490.50
Ministers' General Brotherhood (Death Benefits)	961.00

Loan proceeds (Home Savings and Loan Association)		50,000.00
Transfer from Evangelism Fund (to purchase Snow Hill lots)		2,119.80
Sundry		1,292.47
Total Revenue		$284,407.75
Expenditures:		
Salary—Superintendent	$ 7,540.00	
Salaries—others	7,583.20	
Group Insurance	26,697.64	
Insurance and bonds	2,438.42	
Board and committees expense	2,647.69	
Repairs and maintenance	6,597.33	
Auditing and legal	200.00	
Publications and printing	2,824.76	
Office supplies and expense	2,824.76	
Office supplies and expense	1,148.41	
Telephone and telegraph	1,140.37	
Lights, heat and water	3,002.88	
Travel expense—Superintendent	1,525.44	
Social security tax—superintendent	422.40	
Public relations	181.00	
Christian Workers Institute	952.24	
Gifts and contributions	1,510.00	
Taxes and licenses	195.35	
General Administration allocation	7,344.21	
Superannuate allocation	32,498.66	
Evangelism allocation	18,256.68	
Christian Education allocation	2,589.45	
General retirement allocation	738.23	
Custodian supplies and expense	1,305.12	
General purposes	79,456.77	
Note principal	7,444.58	
Note interest	7,241.67	
Land and buildings	54,819.14	
Equipment and fixtures	2,747.48	
Total Expenditures		$281,049.12
Excess of Revenue or (Expenditures)		$ 3,358.63

SUPERANNUATE FUND

Balance Sheet
As of June 30, 1968

Assets

Cash in Bank:		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Dunn, N. C.		$ 7,369.44
Accounts Receivable:		
Administration Fund	$ 4,944.91	
Ministers' contributions	2,115.34	
Loans	155,918.67	
		$162,978.92
		$170,348.36

Liabilities and Surplus

Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1967		$152,714.03
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures) p. 12	17,634.33	
Amount at June 30, 1968		$170,348.36
		$170,348.36

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures

Revenue:		
Conference allocations		$ 32,498.66
Ministers' contributions		6,500.95
Offerings		136.46
Interest		7,487.80
Total Revenue		$ 46,623.87
Expenditures:		
Retirement benefits	$ 24,827.00	
Widows' pension	3,207.54	
Sickness benefits	100.00	
Death benefits	100.00	
Auditing and legal	100.00	
Christmas gifts	655.00	
Total expenditures		$ 28,989.54
Excess of Revenue or (expenditures)		$ 17,634.33

SUPERANNUATE FUND DISBURSEMENTS ITEMIZED

Ministers' Retirement Benefits:	
J. W. Brooks	$ 1,620.00
Mrs. J. W. Brooks	405.00
E. W. Downing	1,080.00
L. V. Emanuel	435.00
S. A. Fann	1,512.00
D. F. Fulcher	1,044.00
W. B. Godwin	1,296.00
S. T. Harris	972.00
Jerome Hodges	1,548.00
W. R. Johnson	1,152.00
J. E. Knapp	432.00
D. J. Little	1,440.00
C. R. McCartney	504.00
Mrs. Lessie Polston	864.00
H. M. Pope	1,116.00
Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau	1,404.00
Miss Ethel Strickland	1,332.00
W. H. Turner	1,800.00
Mrs. W. H. Turner	900.00
Mrs. Lacie B. Vick	504.00
B. R. Walker	468.00

N. J. Ward	756.00	
Fred Weaver	1,332.00	
J. D. Wheeler	684.00	
J. Louis Williams	252.00	
		$ 24,827.00
Widows' Pensions:		
Mrs. M. H. Alexander	$ 240.00	
Mrs. J. W. Berry	600.00	
Mrs. Jesse G. Daniels	427.50	
Mrs. J. A. Howard	333.36	
Mrs. W. L. Mayo	360.00	
Mr. J. E. Poland (widower)	495.00	
Mrs. R. M. Pope	288.00	
Mrs. C. J. Seuis	463.68	
	$	3,207.54
Death Benefit (Rev. T. V. Hux)		100.00
Sickness Benefit (Mrs. J. E. Knapp)		100.00
Audit		100.00
Christmas Gifts		655.00
Total Disbursements		$ 28,989.54

EVANGELISM FUND

Balance Sheet
As of June 30, 1968

Assets

Cash in Bank:		
First Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Dunn, N. C.		$ 6,416.36
Accounts Receivable:		
Administrative Fund	$ 2,769.15	
Loans	897.31	
	$	3,666.46
		$ 10,082.82

Liabilities and Surplus

Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1967	$6,600.89	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures) P. 16	3,481.93	
Amount at June 30, 1968		$ 10,082.82
		$ 10,082.82

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

Revenue:	
Conference allocation	$ 18,256.68
Special offerings (Exchange Sunday, etc.)	1,070.19

Sundry		74.56
Total Revenue		$ 19,401.43
Expenditures:		
Salary—Evangelism Director	$ 1,466.67	
Pastors' supplements	6,708.33	
Evangelists' supplements	845.00	
Aid on buildings and property	3,268.14	
Travel and meals	525.10	
Printing and literature	149.87	
Office supplies and expense	15.45	
Auditing and legal	75.00	
Moving expenses	100.00	
Lights, heat and water	410.91	
Telephone and telegraph	152.99	
Housing—Director	50.00	
Rent—lots and buildings	600.00	
Equipment and fixtures	1,149.37	
Miscellaneous expense	402.67	
Total Expenditures		$ 15,919.50
Excess of Revenue or (Expenditures)		$ 3,481.93

CAPITAL FUND
Balance Sheet
As of June 30, 1968

Assets

Land—Conference		$ 21,260.00
Buildings—Conference		293,701.13
Land and Buildings—Churches		615,550.00
Equipment and Fixtures—Conference		18,968.20
		$949,479.33

Liabilities and Surplus

Liabilities:			
Notes payable:			
Banks			$ 92,803.15
Others			66,330.12
			$159,133.27
Surplus:			
Amount at July 1, 1967		$774,493.27	
Add:			
Note principal paid	$ 9,416.80		
Net additions to capital surplus during the year	6,435.99		
		15,852.79	
			$790,346.06
			$949,479.33

MINISTERIAL AND CHURCH EXTENSION LOAN FUND

Balance Sheet
As of June 30, 1968

Assets

Cash in Bank:		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Dunn, N. C.:		
Checking account		$ 7,897.10
Savings account		7,176.06
		$ 15,073.16
Loans Receivable		$492,859.11
		$507,932.27

Liabilities and Surplus

Liabilities:		
Depositors savings accounts payable		$496,552.29
Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1967	$ 8,497.25	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures)	2,882.73	
Amount at June 30, 1968		$ 11,379.98
		$507.932.27

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures

Revenue:		
Interest on loans		$ 26,179.73
Interest on savings accounts		277.78
Loan fees		1,354.90
Total Revenue		$ 27,812.41
Expenditures:		
Dividends paid	$ 23,934.08	
Clerical costs	600.00	
Professional services	340.60	
Office supplies and expense	55.00	
Total Expenditures		$ 24,929.68
Excess of Revenue or (Expenditures)		$ 2,882.73

STATISTICAL REPORT

CHURCH	Members at Beg. (Incl. Nom. Mem.)	Rec'd by Letter	Received by Profession	Dropped	Withdrew	Members Died	Church Letter Granted	Commendation Letter Granted	Members at Close	Nominal Members (Ministers)	Officers	Number Services	Av. Attendance	Pastoral Visits	Number Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptized with Holy Spirit
Fayetteville Dist.:																	
Benson	61	3	3				4		63			134		265	21	5	1
Casey Chapel	17	2				1			18		1	157		210			
Clinton	106	3	4		3				110	3	5				11	4	2
Culbreth Mem.	190	5	4			3	2		194	9	6						
Garland	22			1		2			19		4		15		8	6	2
Goshen	66		4						70		7	100	70				
Gospel Tab.	223		2		1		8		216	1	10	164	60		7		
Hollands Chapel	49		2				2		49		5	128		100	6	2	4
Hope Mills	13					2			11								
Johnson Mem.	13		7	12		1			12		5	60		356	8		
Mamers	3																
Mt. Carmel	164	12	13			2	1		186								
Northwood Tem.	103	2	4				9		100						5		1
Oak Ridge	30				2		1		27	2					7		1
Peniel	38		10	2					46						10	6	1
Person Street	172	3	2						177	2		202			2	1	3
Sanford	102		9	2	2	2	1		104		7	181		560	14	2	
St. Matthew	66		2						68								
Sharon	70		4	1		1			72		11	185			4		
Shiloh	42								42	1	4	127			1		
Stedman	62		1						63				70				
Tyndall Grove	75		4			1			78	1			60		10	4	1
West Area	50		5						55	1		177		250	15	5	
Woodland Ave.	46	2	1	2	5				42	2	3	170	40	333	9	2	2
TOTALS	1788	32	81	20	13	15	28		1822	22	68	1,785	315	2,074	13	37	18
Goldsboro Dist.:																	
Airboro	22	3	3				3		25	3	5						
Belfast	80		2		2	1			79	1	7	176					
Bizzell Grove	103		2						105								
Calypso	21								21	1	5	97			2		
Faison	31		11						42	1	5	190	45	175	14	5	4
Fremont	11	2			2				11		4	176			2	1	1
Greenleaf	35	3	3	3		1			37	1	7	156	40	104	2	2	
Jones Grove	42	1	1						44	2	2	720	30	1,200	1	1	
LaGrange	11								11								
Manley Grove	37		3		2	1			37	2	7	132			7	3	1
Mt. Olive	43		2			1	4		40	1	6	183				1	
Niagara	43		3	1	1				44	3	5	110		187	7	5	
Oak Street	239	4	5			5			243	7	10	180			8	4	3
Pikes Cross Roads	41					1			40	1	5	201	87	514	7	3	

Tabernacle	195		5			3		4	193	5	4	178	65	715	9	5	2
Thunder Swamp	112								112	7	7	153					
Warsaw	17		4				1		20	2	4						
Whitley	49	5	3						57	1	5	162	55	480	18	7	9
TOTALS	1186	18	49	4	7	13	8	4	1217	38	91	2,899	322	3,375	81	37	20
Greenville Dist.:																	
Albritton	43	2	15		2	2			56						29	4	4
Ayden	12								12				18				
Black Creek	26		3	2					27	1	3	198	39	83	10	5	5
Carson Mem.	57	1		21		1	2		31		5	147	20				
Farmville	40			2					38								
Friendship	26			1					25		3	145	34				
Greenville First	180		6	43		1			142		7				4	2	1
Grifton	22			1					23								
Grimesland	72					1	1		70			163	50				
Kinston First	178					1	2		175	3	6	164					
Meadowbrook	47		13						60			160			12	5	2
St. Paul	168	2	1	1		2			168	3	9				8	2	
Snow Hill	31		12						43								
Stantonsburg	8		24						32		5	92	42	125	42	28	10
Tiffany Street	34		5	2		1			36		6	170			8		2
Wilson First	162	6	6			1	2		171	4	5	181		753	20	6	4
Winterville	65		4	7	2	1			59								
TOTALS	1171	11	89	80	4	11	7		1168	11	49	1,420	203	961	133	52	28
Jacksonville Dist.:																	
Beaufort	35		1			1			35						7	7	1
Grahams Chapel	42		1				1		42		8	149	25		2	1	
Harkers Island	82			2	3	1			71		5		65		7		
Hood Memorial	24								24	2	5	138	26	54	1	1	1
Jacksonville	83			2					81	3	5	144					
Maysville	6																
Morehead City	113		9			4			118		6	104			18	14	9
New Bern	102					2			100	7		174			10	6	4
Penderlea	36								36		5	144	30		8	4	2
Salter Path	23								23								
Sneads Ferry	18		2			1			19		5	65	45	87	11	1	
Swansboro	23		3				1		25								
Trenton	39								39								
Verona	16				2	1	1		12		2	156		62			
Wallace	162		11		1		2		170		5	171			7	5	1
Wilmington First	195		8			1			202								
TOTALS	999		35	4	11	11	5		997	12	46	1,245	191	203	71	39	13
Raleigh Dist.:																	
Bailey	35								35								
Caraleigh	47	4	14			1			64	7	4				28	28	15
Clayton	41		1						42	2	5	172			10	4	2
Emmanuel	135	4	6				5		140	6	9	114		1,200	18	8	2
Fuquay Varina	21			3					18	1	4						
Kenly	67		5						72	6	8				5	5	
Lamms Grove	36		2			1			37	5		165					

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Members at Beg. (Incl. Nom. Mem.)	Rec'd by Letter	Received by Profession	Dropped	Withdrew	Members Died	Church Letter Granted	Commendation Letter Granted	Members at Close	Nominal Members (Ministers)	Officers	Number Services	Av. Attendance	Pastoral Visits	Number Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptized with Holy Spirit
Micro	52		3	1					54	2	5	97	60		3	1	
Middlesex	9								9		2	89	10				
Moores Chapel	100				2		3		95	3	7	181					
Selma	25					1	4		20	1	3	170					
Shiloh	104		10			3	1		110	2	5	173			13	7	7
Sims	80								80								
Smithfield	56		3	11					48				37		10		4
The Capital	52		23	9			10		56						28	14	19
Westmoreland	52		7				4		55	1	5	164					
TOTALS	912	8	74	24	2	6	27		935	36	57	1,325	107	1,200	115	67	49
Tarboro Dist.:																	
Alert	26								26		7	100	25		6		
Darlington	38	2	1						41								
Ebenezer	80		1			1			80	2	8	162			1	1	
Gum Chapel	106		4			3	3		104	1	7			708	7	3	
Hobgood	57		1	1	3				54		7						
Merritts Chapel	31			5					26		5	152	40				
Millennium	99		1	1		2	2		95	3		192	54	450	14	4	4
North Tarboro	20		12	1					31		7	173		1,080	17	2	9
Roanoke Rapids	171	2	17			3	3		184	2					46	9	6
Rocky Mount	136		6	1		3			138	6	7	178			8	2	1
Scotland Neck	78		14				1		91	1	5	184			43	28	21
Spring Hope	34		9						43	1	6	146	32		15	7	5
Tarboro	230		12	2		3			237	10	11	156			23	8	8
Taylor Chapel	21		4						25								
Thomas Chapel	106		1			1			106	5		149			24	7	3
Thompson Chapel	64	4	5	2					71	4	8	130	100	125	13	8	8
Vaughans Chapel	55		2	1	2				54		7	177			9	4	
Vicks Chapel	11		3						14			131			4	2	2
Warrenton	18		11	1					28	1	5	162			15	6	2
Weldon	54								54	2	4	175					
White Level			2			2			28		4	96	22	60	2		
TOTALS	1435	8	106	15	5	18	9		1530	38	98	2,463	273	2,423	247	9	69
Vanceboro Dist.:																	
Alliance	42		3	1					44	1					7	6	3
Bridgeton	19		5		4				20	3							
Calvary	35		5		1		2		37						2	2	1
Dover	31				1				30	1	5	44	16				
Friendship	9						1		8								
Grad Chapel	24		5				1		28					8	10	3	
Hopes Creek																	
Hopucken	18		2						11			110					

Hobucken	18		2				1		19		3	48	30		2			
Hodges Chapel	75					2			73		5							
Holly Hill	46		4						50	2	6	156	73		4	1		
Hopewell	101								101		15	142	80					
Lowland	24			2					22	2	6	48	24					1
New Hope	14	1		1					14	2	2	19	33	30	1	1		
Oriental	12								12		3				1			
Reelsboro	23					1			22	3	3							
Shelmerdine	41	1	1						43			63	70					
Springs Creek	5								5		2	118						
Trinity	3								8			100		24				
Vanceboro	45		3						48	1	4	167			4	1		
TOTALS	574	2	32	4	6	3	5		595	15	54	1,054	326	127	31	14	5	
Whiteville Dist.:																		
Abbottsburg	16		4						20	1	1	118	27	42	20	6	1	
Aberdeen	27		2						29	1				110	5	2		
Boardman	24		12						36						12	6		
Calvary	6								6		3		13					
Chadbourn	89		15			2			102	2	6	169	85	475	22	8	6	
Elizabethtown	30					1			29		5							
Free Welcome	21								21									
Lumberton	234		17			1	2		248	4	8	167			18	5	7	
Mt. Olive	86	1	7	4		3			87		8	13	99		4			
Nakina	32	5	3						40	1	5	172			5	2		
Raeford	14	1	1	4					12	1	1	195	10	172	6			
Red Springs	50		12		1		1		60									
St. Pauls	53	2	8			1	2		60	2	6	154	40	600	30	15	5	
Whiteville	69		4						73	2	7	153		713	7	4	1	
Winter Park	95	4	7	1		2	4		99		8	156			26	5	1	
TOTALS	846	13	92	9	1	10	9		922	14	58	1,297	274	2,112	155	53	21	
Williamston Dist.:																		
Belhaven	52		4						56	2	4	104						
Bethany	62	1	3	2					64	2	5	197		825	15	5	2	
Bethel	107		12						119		5	160			11	6	2	
Hamilton	31	1	3	2				1	32						5	5	2	
Jamesville	17								17									
Pinetown	23		1						24					120	1	1		
Plymouth	4	1							5	1	1	116	10					
Rehoboth	47		1			2	1		45		3							
Robersonville	52			1	2				49	2	7	174		315	1		1	
Roper	78								78									
Swanquarter	22						2		20	1	5	164	16	380	5			
Wades Point	60								60	1								
Wakelon	9		4						13		3	54	43	52	4			
Washington	25		4						29	8		162						
Williamston	135	2	11	24	2	1	5		116	2		180			29	17	12	
Windsor	20			2					18	4		169			6	2	1	
TOTALS	744	5	43	31	4	3	8	1	745	23	33	1,480	69	1,692	77	36	20	
GRAND TOTALS	9655	97	601	191	53	90	106	5	9931	209	554	14,968	2080	14,167	843	344	248	

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	No. Baptized with Water	Advocate Subs.	No. Enrolled in Sunday School	Av. Attendance in Sunday School	S. S. Teachers and Officers	No. S. S. Services	Lifeliners Enrolled	Lifeliners Av. Att.	Lifeliners Officers	No. of Lifeliners Services	No. Reach Subs.	W. A. Members	W. A. Av. Att.	W. A. Officers	No. W. A. Meetings	No. Helping Hand Subscriptions
Fayetteville Dist.:																
Benson	3		145	76	16	52	53	13	3	48		18	10	4	12	
Casey Chapel			95	77	9	52	32	32	4	41		15	11	3	14	
Clinton			254	130		52	71	41		50		44	34			
Culbreth Mem.		22	271	178	25	50	181	87	3	47		30	23	5	12	18
Garland			30	22								15	8	3		
Goshen			93	78	21	52	30	25	7	96		14	12	11	12	
Gospel Tab.	3		259	147	28	52	87	42	6	47		50	18	6	12	
Hollands Chapel			64	67	10							15	9		8	
Hope Mills			56	27	7											
Johnson Mem.			60	37	7	52										
Mamers																
Mt. Carmel			298	187		53	122	80		48		41	26		12	
Northwood Tem.			220	116	24	52	35	15				28	14		12	
Oak Ridge	4		67	29												
Peniel	9		87	69	8	52	46	46				19			12	
Person Street		40	318	217	44	52	137	91	9	48	12	92	61	5	60	33
Sanford			227	141	15	50	50	38		50		50	31	5	12	
St. Matthew			145	101	11		60	30				25	18			
Sharon	4		101	64	15	48	60	34		48		29	18		12	
Shiloh		4	151	84	11	52	62	23	5	46	2	25	18	3	12	11
Stedman			120	81			65	50				16	12			
Tyndall Grove			125	80	9	52	52	37	6			29	16	5	50	
West Area			150	96	12	52	59	52	8	49		18	17	5	12	
Woodland Ave.			85	56	9	51	56	25	6	44		11	7		12	
TOTALS	23	66	3,421	2,160	281	876	1258	761	57	662	14	584	363	55	276	62
Goldsboro Dist.:																
Airboro			92	60		53						28	17	5	12	
Belfast			200	114	20	53	75	33	4	46		33	13		12	
Bizzell Grove			212	155			20	23		40		18	16		12	
Calypso			41	25	6											
Faison			55	45	6	52	30	40	5	52						
Fremont			15	21	4	52	7	19	2	30						
Greenleaf			75	70	13	52										
Jones Grove			56	35	6	16	35	10	2	25						
LaGrange			37	16												
Manley Grove			96	69	9	52	46	38	3	21		24	11	3	11	
Mt. Olive			118	88	13	52	49	40	3	49		22	11	5	12	
Niagara			60	41	7	53										
Oak Street		15	329	248	46	52	62	43	5	51		53	33	5	12	15
St. John			117	94	10	51	27	20	4	29		30	20	3	12	

St. John			105	83	8	51	20	16				21	11		12	
Tabernacle	7		146	98	13	52	60	40		43		37	34		12	
Thunder Swamp			153	96	10		56	38	2	37		29	15		12	
Warsaw			68	47	7		15	8				14	10		10	
Whitley		11	155	79	20	51	48	29	5	48	3	25	15	5	12	11
TOTALS	7	26	2,130	1,474	198	692	550	397	35	471	3	334	206	26	141	26
Greenville Dist.:																
Albritton	14		70	56	8		43	31				35	22			
Ayden			48	27		52	23	13		41		14	10			
Black Creek	8		103	60	7	52	43	34	3	47		21	14	5	12	
Carson Mem.			51	28	8	49	13	8	1	45		15	8	2	12	
Farmville			85	60			52	48				23	10			
Friendship			94	34	6	53	33	23	3	13		7	9	5	12	
Greenville First	14		230	160	32	52	64	23		50		79	53	12	12	
Grifton			69	47												
Grimesland			195	74		52	120	28		39		35	15	5	12	
Kinston First	16	25	225	142	31	52	67	36	5	48	5	80	42	5	12	23
Meadowbrook			172	113		51	110	49		50		39	27		12	
St. Paul	6		349	251			103	50		46		51	47		12	
Snow Hill			74	50			60	49				21				
Stantonsburg			101	66		52	31	30		12		12	10		12	
Tiffany Street	4	8	98	63	10	49	53	28	4	46	9	19	10	4	20	
Wilson First			266	173	22	52	90	67	3	52		38	23		12	
Winterville			135	92	4		38					15	9			
TOTALS	62	33	2,365	1,496	128	566	943	517	19	489	14	504	309	38	140	23
Jacksonville Dist.:																
Beaufort			118	63			36	20				27	13			
Grahams Chapel			134	75	9	52	39	23				19	8		12	
Harkers Island			186	135	14	50	54	49		48		39	17			
Hood Memorial			47	26	6	49	23	16	3	46		21	15	3	12	
Jacksonville			99	70	8	50	56	26		46		17	10			
Maysville																
Morehead City			133	95	12	52	102	59	7	47		33	15	3	12	
New Bern			117	76	11	52	48	29	3	47		15	12		15	
Penderlea			45	39	6	52	28	16	1	52		10	8			
Salter Path																
Sneads Ferry			43	42	8	52	34	45	1	52		11	5	3	20	
Swansboro			85	46			42	12				18	7			
Trenton																
Verona			70	43	8	52										
Wallace	17		278	165	14	50	120	56	7	48		54	30	5	12	
Wilmington First			237	146		52	86	53		47		88	47			
TOTALS	17		1,592	1,021	96	563	668	404	22	433		352	187	14	83	
Raleigh Dist.:																
Bailey			68	47		51	43	28		48		13	12		12	
Caraleigh			85	66	7	52	48	33	3	46		14	10	5	12	
Clayton			75	56	10	52	44	23	3	46		11	5	3	11	
Emmanuel	17		200	119	35	52	129	59	5	51		32	22	3	12	
Fuquay Varina			59	28	5		24	9		12						
Kenly	6		107	79			55	38		47		29	14			
Lamms Grove		4	55	48	10	53	31	25	3	50		18	13	3	12	12

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	No. Baptized with Water	Advocate Subs.	No. Enrolled in Sunday School	Av. Attendance in Sunday School	S. S. Teachers and Officers	No. S. S. Services	Lifeliners Enrolled	Lifeliners Av. Att.	Lifeliners Officers	No. of Lifeliners Services	No. Reach Subs.	W. A. Members	W. A. Av. Att.	W. A. Officers	No. W. A. Meetings	No. Helping Hand Subscriptions
Micro			87	65	8	52	46	41	2	45						
Middlesex			14	12	5	25										
Moores Chapel			164	123	13	51	108	57	5	46		43	22	3	12	
Selma			62	36			31	29				17	14			
Shiloh	6	15	259	172	25	52	59	52	5	50	5	39	18	5	12	14
Sims																
Smithfield	7		83	66			36	32		49		20	18		3	
The Capital			140	85			72	53				23	13			
Westmoreland			113	69	11	53	82	35	3	52		29	16	5	12	
TOTALS	36	19	1,571	1,071	129	493	808	514	29	542	5	288	177	27	9	26
Tarboro Dist.:																
Alert			57	48	5	52						8	5			
Darlington			79	42			45	28				20	9			
Ebenezer			131	79	12	53	40	24	3	47		31	16		12	
Gum Chapel			259	148	25	52	73	42		49		27	18		12	
Hobgood			86	55	7	13	18	22	7	46		21	18	5	12	
Merritts Chapel			52	41	7		30	22	4	52		20	10	4		
Millennium	12		196	119	20	52	148	50		48		84	20		12	
North Tarboro			86	49	6	52	61	32	3	24		10	7			
Roanoke Rapids			326	193	21		81	65				41	20			
Rocky Mount			218	122	18	51	98	40		50		63	26		12	
Scotland Neck			102	68	9	52	46	27	2	44		20	12	2	12	
Spring Hope			44	52	6	52	57	31	3	48		44	17	4	11	
Tarboro			554	335	63	52	151	105	6	47		111	69		12	
Taylor Chapel			48	61			20	20								
Thomas Chapel			116	83			53	31		48		17	29			
Thompson Chapel			105	84	9	51	44	42	5	51		24	20	6	12	
Vaughans Chapel		8	108	69	13	52	64	42	5	42		23	14	5	12	14
Vicks Chapel	2		41	20	6	47	20	15		40						
Warrenton			61	34			33	24		50		28	15			
Weldon			81	45	10	50	62	24	4	46		12	12	2	26	
White Level			38	22	4											
TOTALS	14	8	2,788	1,769	241	681	1144	686	42	732		604	337	28	145	14
Vanceboro Dist.:																
Alliance			107	83	9		46	40		48		20	12		12	
Bridgeton			41	27		53	15	19				19	11		12	
Calvary			82	50			48	29								
Dover			41	23	7	52										
Friendship			52	36	7											
Good Shepherd	4		47	25	4											

Goose Creek			58	29	5	52	38	22	2	13		11	5		7	
Hobucken	2		60	52			54	10				11	6			
Hodges Chapel			141	102	11	51	71	46	5	48		26	13	5	12	
Holly Hill			111	80		50	86	54	6	45		25	15		12	
Hopewell			152	84	9	52	82	37	3	47		60	22	3	12	
Lowland	5		60	42	6	52	24	14		52		11	8	3	12	
New Hope			60	33	5	19	23	11								
Oriental		4	38	30	5	52	24	19	3	48		22	13	3		
Reelsboro			58	39	7	52	42	22	3	46		14	7	3	12	
Shelmerdine			120	73			108	49		46		28	25		12	
Springs Creek			7	8	3	51										
Trinity			14	10	5											
Vanceboro		10	80	56	8	52	46	25	3	52		22	13	5	12	10
TOTALS	11	14	1,329	882	91	588	707	397	25	445		269	150	22	115	10
Whiteville Dist.:																
Abbottsburg			83	37	8	53	34	15	2	53		11	11	2	12	
Aberdeen			45	24	5		39	20				7	7	3		
Boardman	10		60	46	10	52	25	13				17	11	3		
Calvary			17	14												
Chadbourn			244	125	20	50	135	50	6			46	17		12	
Elizabethtown			48	26	7		12	10				16	8		12	
Free Welcome			99	64												
Lumberton	13		400	306	28	52	215	136		51		55	35		12	
Mt. Olive			322	198	26	13	70	46	3	12		48	15	3	3	
Nakina			138	88	10	50	61	34	6	45		21	10		8	
Raeford			32	14	3	51	9	6	1	20		6	7	3	5	
Red Springs			116	67	9	52	73	38		44		22	6		12	
St. Pauls			136	74	14	52	21	23	3	44		27	12	3	12	
Whiteville	7		211	137	19	52	113	35		45		38	10		12	
Winter Park	3		155	93	13	51	89	39	4	47		34	16	5	12	
TOTALS	33		2,106	1,313	172	528	896	465	25	361		348	165	22	112	
Williamston Dist.:																
Belhaven			80	45	9	52	58	42	3	51		12	10	5	2	
Bethany			184	123	12	52	25	19	3			20	14	5	12	
Bethel			189	103	11	53	66	56				36	20		12	
Hamilton			93	61			57	35				20	10			
Jamesville			40	28												
Pinetown			33	21	4		21	12								
Plymouth			11	9	2	39										
Rehoboth			154	111	10	53	47	27	3	43		19	37	5	12	
Robersonville	2	4	141	70		50	56	30		51		50	31		12	
Roper			129	73	11		61	35	3			26	12		11	
Swanquarter			21	18	7	52										
Wades Point			109	69	8	52	48	32	2	37						
Wakelon	7		18	29	7	50										
Washington			58	36	5	51	46	17				16	8	5		
Williamston	11		239	170	22	52	67	64	6	50		38	28		12	
Windsor			45	23	7	47	26	14		34		16	7		6	
TOTALS	20	4	1,544	989	115	603	578	383	20	266		253	177	20	79	
GRAND TOTALS	223	170	18,846	12,175	1451	5590	7552	4524	274	4401	36	3536	2071	252	1100	161

CHURCH	Regular Receipts	Receipts for Church Property	Receipts for Radio	Receipts for Evangelist	Receipts for General Budget	(A) Foreign Missions	(B) Gen. Evangelism	(C) Benevolent Homes	(D) Education	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Receipts	Balance at Beg.
Fayetteville Dist.:												
Benson	$ 5,139.00	$ 1,625.00	$	$ 690.32	$	$ 277.70	$	$	$ 125.00	$	$ 8,380.46	$ 915.56
Casey Chapel	1,673.25	1,090.31			128.76	32.10		86.00			3,010.42	
Clinton	11,650.27	10,041.71									21,691.98	*297.72
Culbreth Mem.	9,489.74	2,166.09		910.27		266.97		215.00		385.17	13,433.24	576.66
Garland	825.86			80.12		228.00		30.00			1,163.98	70.20
Goshen	5,317.61										5,317.61	
Gospel Tab.	15,258.80	18,748.50	292.82	447.11		1,060.53		100.00	261.55	582.32	36,751.63	1,400.05
Hollands Chapel	3,045.90	1,551.33		285.00	162.54		11.63	28.00	19.20		5,103.60	1,819.03
Hope Mills	527.12	1,073.19				13.00	5.00	20.00	3.00	59.52	1,700.83	83.48
Johnson Mem.	736.16	489.50		119.90		16.00					1,361.56	204.62
Mt. Carmel	24,933.57	1,793.30		86.40		141.76			79.63	839.07	27,873.73	876.95
Northwood Tem.	15,405.96	5,765.90									21,171.86	1,155.79
Oak Ridge	3,258.99	1.00				489.05				15.00	3,764.04	674.30
Peniel	3,451.48	2,964.39		230.58		64.24		106.57		93.94	6,911.20	306.40
Person Street	16,898.14	13,605.86		308.28		266.00			37.00	571.45	31,686.73	1,186.64
Sanford	12,818.86										12,818.86	1,174.65
St. Matthew	3,909.71	2,823.24									6,732.95	201.57
Sharon	6,838.43	4,143.16		433.00		137.48		69.10	84.51	793.63	12,499.31	6,061.40
Shiloh	2,433.06	1,088.48		283.30	12.04				5.08	228.48	4,050.40	608.84
Stedman	3,196.41	4,153.78				26.00		50.00			8,019.43	38.22
Tyndall Grove	7,445.77										7,445.77	274.97
West Area	4,825.44	2,437.53		388.15	37.04	70.70		60.00		304.17	8,810.52	1,757.34
Woodland Ave.	597.33	1,444.29		196.00		70.00		278.16		4,259.94	6,845.72	12.17
TOTALS	$159,676.86	$ 77,006.56	$ 292.82	$ 4,458.43	$ 340.38	$3,159.53	$ 16.63	$1,042.83	$ 614.97	$ 8,132.69	$ 256,545.83	$ 19,101.12
Goldsboro Dist.:												
Airboro	$ 1,635.91	$ 780.00	$	$ 127.46	$	$	$	$	$	$ 610.52	$ 3,153.89	$ 549.36
Belfast	5,513.51	10,587.77		435.00		302.88	12.50			9.00	16,860.66	392.16
Bizzell Grove	7,511.24	12,456.41		179.65		105.00	12.73	245.22		389.33	20,899.58	1,034.43
Calypso	1,408.03					175.44		32.47		50.00	1,665.94	2,157.68
Faison	785.00	1,290.96		175.00	75.00		10.00				2,335.96	
Fremont	1,129.77	1,150.31		105.25							2,385.33	1,085.99
Greenleaf	1,173.45	497.64		200.00							1,871.09	
Jones Grove	2,303.01										2,303.01	72.37
LaGrange												
Manley Grove	1,425.73			248.39		23.00		48.00		71.36	1,846.49	422.50
Mt. Olive	6,848.45	968.13		81.21		180.68		101.00		193.54	8,373.01	733.02
Niagara	4,125.71			104.93		64.15	24.00	42.00	9.32	72.09	4,442.20	2,479.91
Oak Street	11,472.72	9,963.20	932.80	555.00		1,131.45		100.00	25.00		24,180.17	1,741.88
Pikes Cross Roads	2,726.85					72.50		69.21			2,868.56	19.42

*Deficit

St. John	4,324.50			190.00		55.07			71.72		4,841.29	
Tabernacle	7,686.06	2,824.46		253.85		35.00		18.33			10,817.70	327.04
Thunder Swamp	6,750.47	150.00			54.43					252.89	7,207.79	143.51
Warsaw	1,608.54	977.17		157.72		134.69		145.34		130.73	3,154.19	321.45
Whitley	9,749.87										9,749.87	818.94
TOTALS	$ 78,378.82	$ 41,646.05	$ 932.80	$ 2,813.46	$ 129.43	$2,279.86	$ 59.23	$ 801.57	$ 106.04	$ 1,779.46	$ 12,956.73	$ 12,299.66
Greenville Dist.:												
Albritton	$ 2,523.74	$ 3,572.54	$	$ 476.53	$	$ 25.25	$	$ 10.00	$	$ 131.51	$ 6,740.57	$ 182.22
Ayden	1,870.34							155.18	10.00	83.00	2,118.52	302.60
Black Creek	2,767.15	852.42		163.97		27.00	9.66		12.30	153.66	3,986.16	367.18
Carson Mem.	1,210.33										1,210.33	22.05
Farmville	6,852.89										6,852.89	224.44
Friendship	1,239.50	1,098.61									2,338.11	3,460.09
Greenville First	14,395.03	11,445.98				2,286.91		75.60		17.55	28,221.07	2,563.76
Grifton	1,868.79							24.87			1,893.66	64.07
Grimesland	6,036.96					32.94		72.50			6,142.40	61.07
Kinston First	11,533.94	4,509.81		1,087.65		555.00				425.78	18,112.18	6,596.12
Meadowbrook	4,185.56										4,185.56	568.42
St. Paul	16,317.57	14,461.87	181.00	481.81		1,001.47		40.49	16.70	2,070.57	34,571.48	1,521.13
Snow Hill	4,834.84										4,834.84	748.98
Stantonsburg	626.73			99.00		10.00					735.73	12.77
Tiffany Street	3,562.75			15.12		6.54				985.81	4,570.22	278.25
Wilson First	10,893.07	4,870.88									15,763.95	1,106.93
Winterville	4,810.73	2,459.00		97.37			6.45			2,306.97	9,680.52	2,366.42
TOTALS	$ 95,529.92	$ 43,271.11	$ 181.00	$ 2,421.45	$	$3,945.11	$ 16.11	$ 378.64	$ 39.00	$ 6,174.85	$ 151,958.19	$ 20,446.50
Jacksonville Dist.:												
Beaufort	$ 2,775.64	$ 3,097.34	$	$ 133.75	$	$ 31.22	$	$	$	$ 143.80	$ 6,181.75	$ 1,903.27
Grahams Chapel	5,511.11	1,775.70		26.30		218.73				107.41	7,639.26	1,807.29
Harkers Island	7,959.75										7,959.75	
Hood Memorial	3,043.59	594.12		142.31		17.00		12.60		25.00	3,834.62	425.90
Jacksonville	6,573.26			213.18						121.15	6,907.59	28.88
Maysville												
Morehead City	8,236.12	3,288.27		98.54		30.83				679.27	12,333.03	479.05
New Bern	7,515.70			163.05	19.77	18.40				273.91	7,990.83	1,763.03
Penderlea	2,117.57										2,117.57	100.14
Salter Path												
Sneads Ferry	2,625.76	110.00		48.03				25.00	5.00		2,813.79	
Swansboro	1,718.14			120.74		23.67	5.33			60.00	1,927.88	2.45
Trenton												
Verona	743.78	704.41		48.25						7.25	1,503.69	45.60
Wallace	14,073.96	6,333.22		470.91		362.98	10.90	53.75		319.14	21,624.86	2,557.15
Wilmington First	20,747.45	3,665.91		968.65		645.39			27.38	528.55	26,583.33	1,435.99
TOTALS	$ 83,641.83	$ 19,568.97	$	$ 2,433.71	$ 19.77	$1,348.22	$ 16.23	$ 91.35	$ 32.38	$ 2,265.48	$ 109,417.95	$ 10,548.75
Raleigh Dist.:												
Bailey	$ 2,045.26	$ 399.75	$	$	$	$ 40.43	$	$	$	$	$ 2,485.44	$ 53.71
Caraleigh	3,722.44			254.26		43.62				162.15	4,182.47	18.57
Clayton	2,320.65	740.44		260.24		44.10				71.25	3,436.68	150.43
Emmanuel	9,800.80	4,163.47		292.30		324.77	73.30		27.10	715.43	15,397.17	8,641.49
Fuquay Varina	2,167.62			164.20		22.00	11.28	1,501.30		7.82	3,869.40	117.96
Kenly	3,825.00	3,808.03		240.78		73.14		133.66		20.36	8,100.97	177.08
Lamms Grove	2,988.35	565.04		197.38		27.50	3.72			94.80	4,150.35	577.73

CHURCH	Regular Receipts	Receipts for Church Property	Receipts for Radio	Receipts for General Budget	Receipts for Evangelist	(A) Foreign Missions	(B) Gen. Evangelism	(C) Benevolent Homes	(D) Education	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Receipts	Balance at Beg.
Micro	3,839.16										3,839.16	247.83
Middlesex	454.71										454.71	47.75
Moores Chapel	9,580.09			156.17		128.22	4.51	39.98		95.37	10,004.34	5,086.64
Selma	2,321.10										2,321.10	59.27
Shiloh	9,310.40	3,874.57		255.47	380.11		25.86			124.49	13,970.90	6,020.09
Sims												
Smithfield	4,773.34	360.58		294.57		46.07			69.80	216.27	5,760.63	861.11
The Capital	11,981.88	10,554.11		477.58							23,013.57	4,789.00
Westmoreland	4,775.96	5,446.62		215.00	101.70					50.00	10,589.28	186.66
TOTALS	$ 73,906.76	$ 29,912.61	$	$ 2,807.95	$ 481.81	$ 749.85	$118.67	$1,674.94	$ 96.90	$ 1,557.94	$ 111,576.17	$ 27,035.32
Tarboro Dist.:												
Alert	$ 985.01	$ 630.70	$	$ 136.94	$	$	$ 12.82	$	$ 1.00	$	$ 1,766.47	$
Darlington	2,318.12	1,356.07		163.20		10.00					3,847.39	775.42
Ebenezer	6,263.53	4,426.57		69.02		218.21		178.10	17.41	159.96	11,332.80	1,227.53
Gum Chapel	10,446.72	1,813.05		174.02		132.81		188.53	28.00		12,783.13	337.64
Hobgood	3,513.85	241.56		311.84		50.79				2,109.13	6,227.17	9.35
Merritts Chapel	1,217.67										1,217.67	
Millennium	7,625.09	14,171.27		546.52	236.61	71.25		24.37		328.44	23.003.55	994.03
North Tarboro	2,015.68	925.48		148.83							3,089.99	125.42
Roanoke Rapids	15,957.29	1,800.00		1,508.81		876.00		335.00	50.00	867.00	21,394.10	9,121.72
Rocky Mount	9,240.94	6,381.04		118.23		239.36	8.61		15.08		16,003.26	3,297.04
Scotland Neck	5,857.05	350.88		475.69		29.76		7.00		3,525.67	10,246.05	195.28
Spring Hope	3,289.50	100.00		197.44		84.15	20.10			65.41	3,756.60	217.02
Tarboro	31,515.14	29,096.96		707.93		1,162.33	68.54		43.50	280.39	62,874.79	6,062.57
Taylor Chapel	1,423.50			187.00		31.50					1,642.00	10.59
Thomas Chapel	7,956.14	204.09		295.42		50.00	6.61	70.72		73.40	8,656.38	2,249.53
Thompson Chapel	3,629.00	17.82		318.76		32.00		132.52	39.25	191.92	4,361.06	350.60
Vaughans Chapel	4,322.58	2,435.75		391.33		42.62				1,004.18	8,196.46	415.68
Vicks Chapel	554.32	670.17		191.07						111.89	1,527.45	
Warrenton	2,465.98	16,695.26		147.22		41.58		99.20		2.00	19,451.24	390.83
Weldon	1,729.89	175.10		191.67				14.70			2,111.36	190.72
White Level	3,615.00										3,615.00	300.00
TOTALS	$125,942.00	$ 81,491.77	$	$ 6,280.94	$ 236.61	$3,072.36	$116.68	$1,050.14	$ 194.24	$ 8,719.39	$ 227,103.92	$ 26,270.97
Vanceboro Dist.:												
Alliance	$ 5,275.56	$ 2,829.10	$	$ 380.75	$	$ 25.00	$ 23.64	$ 72.85	$	$ 77.28	$ 8,684.18	$ 159.20
Bridgeton	2,543.31	362.51		159.91		17.43					3,083.16	183.24
Calvary	3,460.81	2,849.52		297.76				49.36		91.00	6,748.45	511.09
Dover	195.23	41.23									236.46	78.32
Friendship	1,235.02	238.64		64.26			12.75				1,550.67	1,000.66
Good Shepherd	75.00					5.00					80.00	40.00

Goose Creek	1,218.02										1,218.02	7.72
Hobucken	1,127.66	781.98		98.00		18.00					2,022.64	88.33
Hodges Chapel	7,429.86			205.00		93.38	47.56	53.05	46.75	76.97	7,952.57	4,258.87
Holly Hill	6,317.59	1,750.70		316.73	16.96	83.56	11.00	241.04		25.00	8,762.58	790.89
Hopewell	5,559.66	185.08		355.85							6,100.59	422.82
Lowland	2,660.62									30.00	2,690.62	396.95
New Hope	374.32			133.02						17.26	524.60	
Oriental	874.70	168.96		102.00		20.00	10.23				1,172.81	4.08
Reelsboro	2,558.50	13.82		130.01		16.69	6.56			10.75	2,736.33	406.07
Shelmerdine	5,024.02	394.64		104.06							4,527.99	994.73
Springs Creek	315.22										315.22	
Trinity	639.75										639.75	
Vanceboro	4,937.61	594.57		159.60	105.20	21.79	10.27	109.58		456.16	6,394.78	333.86
TOTALS	$ 51,821.36	$ 10,210.75	$	$ 2,506.95	$ 122.16	$ 300.85	$122.01	$ 525.88	$ 46.75	$ 784.42	$ 65,440.32	$ 9,676.83
Whiteville Dist.:												
Abbottsburg	$ 3,180.08	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 3,180.08	$ 241.25
Aberdeen	874.07										874.07	.68
Boardman	2,290.93	1,371.27		174.26		38.17	3.32			31.35	3,909.30	202.83
Calvary	252.32	25.00									277.32	
Chadbourn	6,656.00	19,522.40		420.00				100.00	224.00		26,922.40	526.21
Elizabethtown	2,518.24	3,439.54		145.00							6,102.78	648.53
Free Welcome	1,010.25										1,010.25	
Lumberton	14,288.11	16,527.54									30,815.65	2,469.31
Mt. Olive	6,622.66	4,751.43		170.68		50.00				490.01	12,084.78	1,221.84
Nakina	1,126.33	1,767.48		195.00							3,088.81	7.92
Raeford	853.48			400.27		18.00	3.25	6.45			1,281.45	
Red Springs	5,515.51			141.59						186.30	5,843.40	84.78
St. Pauls	4,677.84	565.89		261.39		19.60	13.02				5,537.74	48.14
Whiteville	7,381.48	5,400.00		381.97	199.50	148.18				553.84	14,064.97	335.81
Winter Park	8,432.93	4,156.64		317.12	38.57	47.25				33.06	13,034.07	1,365.68
TOTALS	$ 65,680.20	$ 57,527.19	$	$ 2,607.28	$ 238.07	$ 321.20	$ 19.59	$ 106.45	$ 224.00	$ 1,294.56	$ 12,027.07	$ 7,152.98
Williamston Dist.:												
Belhaven	$ 4,135.83	$ 42.72	$	$ 297.89	$	$ 31.00	$ 17.00	$ 56.91	$ 20.50	$ 126.31	$ 4,728.16	$ 25.99
Bethany	7,275.76			115.84		50.50		15.22			7,457.32	508.96
Bethel	14,969.41			282.10	583.58					243.04	16,078.13	610.61
Hamilton	4,109.42			335.81			15.71			613.38	5,074.32	
Jamesville												
Pinetown	2,389.73			173.33							2,563.06	839.16
Plymouth	482.77	126.50		77.69							686.96	110.56
Rehoboth	4,744.88			420.00	71.52		13.09	25.17	20.77	113.83	5,409.26	1,381.28
Robersonville	4,831.13	14,908.83		118.86	53.48					47.27	19,959.57	4,443.43
Roper	6,986.68	7,676.48		466.85	492.13					50.58	15,672.72	764.17
Swanquarter	3,857.81	300.00									4,157.81	113.53
Wades Point	2,235.47	762.13		226.52			14.00				3,238.12	1,235.77
Wakelon	1,044.34	255.94		51.70		53.18		7.80		31.00	1,443.96	212.46
Washington	2,367.33										2,367.33	7.83
Williamston	12,407.94	1,170.30		485.63		675.00		511.86		422.95	15,673.71	311.39
Windsor	1,613.66			286.16	1.12	22.25	7.20	72.00		87.15	2,089.54	251.97
TOTALS	$ 73,452.16	$ 25,242.90	$	$ 3,338.38	$1,201.83	$ 831.93	$ 67.00	$ 688.96	$ 41.27	$ 1,735.51	$ 106,599.97	$ 10,817.11
GRAND TOTALS	$808,029.91	$385,877.91	$1,406.62	$29,668.55	$2,770.06	16,008.91	$552.15	$6,360.76	$1,395.55	$32,444.30	$1,053.626.15	$143,349.24

CHURCH	Grand Total (Church)	S. S. Receipts	S. S. Balance at Beginning	Grand Total (S. S.)	Lifeliners Receipts	Bal. at Beg. (Lifeliners)	Grand Total (Lifeliners)	W. A. Receipts	Bal. at Beg. (W.A.)	Grand Total (W. A.)	Sum Total (All Grand Totals)	Paid to Pastor
Fayetteville Dist.:												
Benson	$ 9,296.02	$ 523.44	$	$ 523.44	$ 60.52	$ 5.85	$ 66.37	$ 310.93	$ 68.97	$ 379.80	$ 9,742.19	$ 4,135.00
Casey Chapel	3,010.42	308.26		308.26	69.24		69.24	58.85		58.85	3,446.77	1,310.00
Clinton	21,394.26	781.60	72.49	854.09	154.40	17.02	171.42	681.22	44.62	725.84	23,145.61	4,520.00
Culbreth Mem.	14,009.90	957.47	189.38	1,146.85	58.25	32.79	91.04	885.67	130.03	1,015.70	16,263.49	5,250.00
Garland	1,334.21	90.96	4.23	95.19				102.20	15.61	118.11	1,547.51	458.00
Goshen	5,317.61	766.24		766.24				1,906.76		1,906.76	7,990.61	2,816.00
Gospel Tab.	38,151.68	1,561.93	532.58	2,094.51	158.98	97.65	256.63	888.13	81.04	969.17	41,471.99	7,010.00
Hollands Chapel	6,922.63	423.64	223.57	647.21				398.91	196.22	595.13	8,164.97	1,530.00
Hope Mills	1,784.31	119.00		119.00							1,903.31	270.00
Johnson Mem.	1,566.18	303.54		303.54							1,869.72	610.00
Mt. Carmel	28,750.68	1,266.21	144.34	1,410.55	124.07	65.69	189.76	1,356.22	45.69	1,401.91	31,752.90	6,120.00
Northwood Tem.	22,327.65	1,880.23	73.55	1,953.78				649.59	97.92	747.51	25,028.94	5,260.00
Oak Ridge	4,438.34	700.35	141.05	841.40							5,279.74	880.00
Peniel	7,217.60	372.92	139.75	512.67	292.98	254.77	547.75	635.51	207.51	843.02	9,121.04	1,465.00
Person Street	32,873.37	1,426.25	125.20	1,551.45	326.62	67.90	394.52	4,201.22	425.63	4,626.85	39,446.19	6,625.00
Sanford	13,993.51	1,180.93	29.03	1,209.96	137.72	194.40	332.12	956.20	120.89	1,077.09	16,612.68	6,245.00
St. Matthew	6,934.32	214.00	12.21	226.21				477.24	21.21	497.45	7,658.98	3,204.30
Sharon	18,560.71	548.40	38.92	587.32	106.98	118.00	224.98	525.04	65.53	590.57	19,963.58	2,990.00
Shiloh	4,659.24	277.33	168.36	445.69	40.42	51.75	92.17	60.20	45.22	105.42	5,302.52	1,620.00
Stedman	8,057.65	520.00		520.00	73.24		73.24	461.65	4.21	465.86	8,523.51	3,020.00
Tyndall Grove	7,720.74	237.65	11.78	249.48	108.04	13.80	94.24	150.29	89.60	239.89	8,304.35	1,800.00
West Area	10,567.86	687.49			86.26	49.96	136.22	376.68	3.44	380.12	11,084.20	3,100.00
Woodland Ave.	6,857.89	327.48	48.97	376.45	34.58	5.87	40.45	404.04	1.36	405.40	7,680.19	2,909.00
TOTALS	$ 275,746.78	$15,475.32	$ 1,955.41	$ 16,743.29	$ 1,832.30	$ 975.45	$ 2,780.15	$15,186.55	$1,664.70	$17,150.45	$ 311.304.99	$ 73.147.30
Goldsboro Dist.:												
Airboro	$ 3,703.25	$ 506.44	$ 29.17	$ 554.19	$	$	$	$ 574.61	$ 41.60	$ 616.21	$ 4,873.65	$ 1,315.00
Belfast	17,252.32	999.93	196.27	1,196.25	221.14	49.66	270.80	1,082.44	181.61	1,264.05	19,983.92	5,105.00
Bizzell Grove	21,934.01	1,147.40	120.30	1,267.70	40.86	10.13	50.99	244.45	27.32	271.77	11,568.06	4,505.00
Calypso	3,623.62	177.41	117.34	294.75							4,118.37	790.00
Faison	2,335.96	100.00	90.00	190.00	100.00	90.00	190.00				2,715.96	520.00
Fremont	3,471.32	158.95	58.48	217.43	58.00	48.58	126.06	83.91		83.91	3,398.72	1,080.00
Greenleaf	1,842.09	234.51	21.40	255.91							2,098.00	795.00
Jones Grove	2,375.38	173.61	20.23	193.84	70.00	5.00	75.00				2,644.22	1,575.00
LaGrange												
Manley Grove	2.268.99	402.45	93.02	495.47	67.44	81.99	149.43	104.90	202.02	306.92	3,220.81	900.00
Mt. Olive	9,106.03	554.13	28.76	582.89	43.88	48.27	92.15	142.94	115.72	258.66	10,039.73	3.228.00
Niagara	6,922.11	337.75	243.62	581.37		33.17	33.17				7,536.65	1,350.00
Oak Street	25,922.05	3,275.29	2.03	3,277.32	182.54	436.30	618.84	556.59	31.04	587.63	30,405.84	6,475.00
Pikes Cross Roads	2,887.98	655.35	226.33	881.68	14.17	9.56	23.73	510.17	59.22	569.39	4,362.78	1,850.00

St. John	4,841.29	452.56	218.17	670.73				65.00	5.00	190.16	5,702.18	2,[illegible]
Tabernacle	11,144.74	1,236.70	161.16	1,397.86	67.52	92.79	160.31	483.83	61.06	544.89	13,247.80	5,200.00
Thunder Swamp	7,351.30	520.00	98.88	618.88	89.86	51.58	141.44	508.17	19.85	528.02	8,639.64	3,180.00
Warsaw	3,475.64	477.00	148.97	625.97							4,101.61	1,035.19
Whitley	10,568.83	729.66	100.86	829.46	236.47		236.47	982.39	119.29	1,101.68	12,499.97	3,690.00
TOTALS	$ 141,227.41	$12,139.19	$ 1,974.99	$ 14,131.70	$ 1,191.88	$ 957.03	$ 2,168.39	$ 5,339.40	$ 863.73	$ 6,323.29	$ 151,656.91	$ 45,146.19
Greenville Dist.:												
Albritton	$ 6,922.79	$ 203.93	$ 4.22	$ 208.15	$ 20.07	$ 6.80	$ 26.87	$ 1,472.12	$ 100.59	$ 1,572.71	$ 8,730.52	$ 1,875.00
Ayden	2,421.12	239.04	31.69	270.73	61.52	49.03	110.55	271.09	55.91	327.00	3,129.40	1,210.00
Black Creek	4,353.34	356.77	98.51	455.28	143.48	99.12	242.60	813.29	15.42	828.71	5,879.93	1,070.00
Carson Mem.	1,232.38	117.86	53.65	171.51	6.99		6.99	362.93	1.10	364.03	1,774.91	894.00
Farmville	7,077.33	613.85	97.16	711.01	538.09	23.95	562.04	241.21	49.79	291.00	8,641.38	4,911.00
Friendship	5,798.20	287.18	44.13	331.31	10.93	41.19	52.12	847.85	54.65	912.50	7,094.13	632.27
Greenville First	30,784.83	2,458.94	346.75	2,805.69	485.00	81.32	566.32	2,050.18	154.62	2,204.80	36,361.64	6,285.00
Grifton	1,957.73	364.51	174.78	539.29							2,497.02	1,070.00
Grimesland	6,203.47	629.50	57.82	687.32	95.03	114.32	209.35	231.56	70.38	353.56	7,453.64	3,380.00
Kinston First	24,708.30	804.73	283.99	1,088.72	104.75	33.00	137.75	3,033.25	66.31	3,149.56	29,084.33	6,095.00
Meadowbrook	4,753.98	428.93	241.11	670.04	142.22	20.61	162.83	567.65	24.91	592.56	6,179.41	3,340.00
St. Paul	36,092.61	2,382.65	163.53	2,546.18	146.62	86.06	232.68	3,960.24	162.53	4,122.82	42,994.29	6,830.00
Snow Hill	5,583.82	470.50	128.84	599.34	193.69	267.34	466.03	183.78		183.78	6,832.97	1,350.00
Stantonsburg	748.50	370.56	84.09	404.65	20.00	12.89	32.89	51.65		85.75	1,237.69	144.00
Tiffany Street	4,848.47	475.05	49.52	524.57	133.04	52.97	186.01	490.87	60.53	551.40	6,110.45	1,414.84
Wilson First	16,870.88	1,334.60	321.51	1,656.11	294.95	246.18	541.13	521.23	110.72	631.95	19,700.07	6,310.00
Winterville	12,046.94	483.81	359.76	843.57							12,890.51	2,160.00
TOTALS	$ 172,404.69	$12,022.41	$ 2,541.06	$ 14,513.47	$ 2,401.38	$ 1,134.78	$ 3,536.16	$15,148.90	$ 927.51	$16,172.13	$ 206,592.29	$ 48,971.11
Jacksonville Dist.:												
Beaufort	$ 8,085.02	$ 506.84	$ 171.30	$ 687.14	$ 210.36	$ 224.00	$ 434.36	$ 531.10	$ 64.04	$ 595.14	$ 9,801.66	$ 2,340.00
Grahams Chapel	9,446.54	656.32	11.15	667.47				136.50	12.33	148.83	10,262.87	3,205.00
Harkers Island	7,959.75	998.38		998.38	156.88	34.20	191.08	1,297.83	79.35	1,443.85	10,593.06	
Hood Memorial	4,260.52	183.56	185.04	368.60	147.79	126.64	274.43	104.52	432.60	537.12	5,440.67	1,250.52
Jacksonville	6,936.47	774.61	37.02	811.63	135.07	168.68	303.75	114.79	16.67	131.46	8,183.31	3,910.00
Maysville												
Morehead City	12,812.08	695.52	276.55	972.17	1,705.44	665.35	2,370.79	1,470.61	338.01	1,808.62	17,963.66	4,410.00
New Bern	9,753.86	577.05	185.62	762.67	190.64	35.33	225.97	661.17	40.71	701.88	11,444.38	4,940.00
Penderlea	2,207.71	390.10	334.16	724.26	29.02	22.56	51.58				2,983.55	1,300.00
Salter Path												
Sneads Ferry	2,813.79	105.51		105.51	10.00		10.00				2,929.30	795.00
Swansboro	1,930.33	637.28	39.57	676.85	42.60	59.16	101.76	58.19	18.51	76.70	2,785.64	1,325.00
Trenton												
Verona	1,549.29	255.22	40.35	285.21							1,834.50	
Wallace	24,182.01	656.54	232.11	888.65	583.00	59.16	642.16	772.23	112.97	885.20	26,598.02	5,180.00
Wilmington First	28,919.32	1,748.89	449.12	2,198.01	269.38	17.03	286.41	2,392.13	576.45	2,968.58	33,472.32	6,095.00
TOTALS	$ 121,856.69	$ 8,185.82	$ 1,961.99	$ 10,146.55	$ 3,480.18	$ 1,412.11	$ 4,892.29	$ 7,539.07	$1,691.64	$ 9,297.38	$ 144,292.94	$ 34,750.52
Raleigh Dist.:												
Bailey	$ 2,539.15	$ 310.72	$ 48.54	$ 359.26	$ 454.66	$ 191.40	$ 646.16	$ 93.34	$ 167.44	$ 260.78	$ 3,805.35	$ 1,325.00
Caraleigh	4,201.04	612.17	255.25	867.42	191.45	92.22	283.67	494.47	119.19	613.66	5,965.79	1,855.00
Clayton	3,587.11	874.04	90.56	964.60	112.96	106.59	219.55	86.04	5.91	91.95	2,140.00	2,140.00
Emmanuel	24,038.66	1,835.54	536.80	2,372.34	431.01	101.47	532.48	1,490.59	119.46	1,610.05	28,553.53	6,030.00
Fuquay Varina	3,984.36	211.39	57.13	209.28	15.57	11.15	26.73				4,220.37	905.00
Kenly	8,278.05	477.36	40.32	517.68	68.08	18.26	86.34	563.59	48.32	611.91	9,493.98	4,170.00
Lamms Grove	4,728.08	397.91	227.79	625.70	122.27	60.17	182.44	204.09	17.73	221.82	5,758.04	1,580.00

CHURCH	Grand Total (Church)	S. S. Receipts	S. S. Balance at Beginning	Grand Total (S. S.)	Lifeliners Receipts	Bal. at Beg. (Lifeliners)	Grand Total (Lifeliners)	W. A. Receipts	Bal. at Beg. (W.A.)	Grand Total (W. A.)	Sum Total (All Grand Totals)	Paid to Pastor
Micro	4,086.99	420.69	126.12	546.81	63.02	81.17	144.19				4,777.99	2,600.00
Middlesex	512.46	58.19	10.97	69.16							581.62	
Moores Chapel	15,090.98	921.12	278.86	1,199.98	189.91	31.84	221.75	1,083.80	70.81	1,154.61	17,667.32	4,750.00
Selma	2,380.37	318.53	157.44	475.97	129.78	61.20	191.18	269.28	35.03	304.31	3,351.83	1,212.45
Shiloh	19,990.99	583.82	43.53	627.35	410.53	159.28	569.81	1,277.47	3.44	1,280.91	22,469.06	5,035.00
Sims												
Smithfield	6,621.74	520.83	75.69	596.52	338.67	25.33	364.00	492.75	4.31	497.06	8,079.32	1,835.00
The Capital	27,802.57	440.10	108.54	548.64	25.00	104.55	129.55	2,852.87	60.50	2,913.37	31,294.13	6,015.00
Westmoreland	10,775.94	623.10	79.16	702.26	530.99	98.39	629.38	664.45	35.16	699.61	12,807.19	3,925.00
TOTALS	$ 138,618.49	$ 8,605.51	$ 2,136.70	$ 10,682.97	$ 3,083.90	$ 1,113.02	$ 4,227.23	$ 9,572.74	$ 687.30	$10,260.04	$ 160,965.52	$ 43,377.45
Tarboro Dist.:												
Alert	$ 1,766.47	$ 278.37	$	$ 278.37	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 2,044.84	$ 720.00
Darlington	4,622.81	240.56	24.86	265.42	112.25	96.92	209.17	290.40	5.50	295.90	5,393.30	1,560.00
Ebenezer	12,560.33	599.43	105.71	705.14	352.49	14.51	367.00	287.44	24.66	312.10	13,944.57	4,160.00
Gum Chapel	13,120.77	902.22	71.66	973.88	377.70	57.67	435.37	633.19	330.36	963.55	15,493.57	3,780.00
Hobgood	6 236.52	296.20	101.64	397.84	205.53	49.24	254.77	232.56	53.61	286.17	7,175.30	1,915.00
Merritts Chapel	1,217.67	210.59		210.59	94.91		94.91	47.81		47.81	1,570.98	402.00
Millennium	23,997.58	575.26	60.30	635.56	525.77	230.99	756.76	814.32	117.09	931.41	26,321.31	4,140.00
North Tarboro	3,215.41	323.31	68.70	392.01	14.28	16.83	31.11		4.37	4.37	3,642.90	1,430.00
Roanoke Rapids	30,515.82	2,074.91	839.30	2,914.21	160.73	93.60	254.33	319.25	71.97	391.22	34,075.58	6,460.00
Rocky Mount	19,300.30	1,178.10	361.96	1,540.06	83.99	135.39	219.38	1,900.33	187.52	2,087.85	23,147.59	5,300.00
Scotland Neck	10,441.33	425.28	69.23	494.51	82.30	2.19	84.49	1,633.63	71.58	1,705.21	12,725.54	3,975.00
Spring Hope	3,973.62	270.44	159.53	429.97	53.08	20.17	73.25	546.84	87.30	634.14	5,110.98	1,600.00
Tarboro	68,937.36	1,783.41	379.52	2,162.93	1,396.17	6.70	1,402.87	3,718.87	86.54	3,805.41	76,308.57	6,625.00
Taylor Chapel	1,652.59	753.65	82.17	835.82	8.91	42.39	51.30				2,539.71	862.10
Thomas Chapel	10,906.41	458.69	177.66	636.35	77.16	125.13	202.29	948.08	45.28	993.36	12,738.91	4,500.00
Thompson Chapel	4,711.66	549.56	218.07	767.63	200.15	479.72	679.87	842.89	159.67	1,002.56	7,161.72	1,800.00
Vaughans Chapel	8,612.14	608.52	137.12	245.64	437.14	324.55	761.69	659.93	410.95	1,070.88	11,190.35	2,915.00
Vicks Chapel	1,527.45	150.40		150.40							1,677.85	457.75
Warrenton	19,842.07	316.93	92.64	409.57	78.35	19.24	97.59	614.85	70.42	685.27	21,034.50	2,100.00
Weldon	2,302.03	381.89	164.40	546.29	199.55	67.35	266.80	148.67	19.11	167.78	3,282.95	1,055.00
White Level	3,915.00										3,915.00	480.00
TOTALS	$ 253,375.39	$12,377.72	$ 3,114.47	$ 14,992.19	$ 4,460.46	$ 1,782.59	$ 6,242.95	$13,639.06	$1,745.93	$15,384.99	$ 290,496.02	$ 55,236.85
Vanceboro Dist.:												
Alliance	$ 8,843.38	$ 599.26	$ 80.24	$ 679.50	$ 249.41	$ 21.33	$ 270.74	$ 870.26	$ 1.66	$ 871.92	$ 10,665.54	$ 3,950.00
Bridgeton	3,266.40	223.10	7.88	230.98	61.44	7.77	69.21	168.09	27.02	195.11	3,761.70	1,585.00
Calvary	7,259.54	438.05	221.29	659.34	344.85	15.33	360.18				8,279.06	2,265.00
Dover	304.78	81.41	59.21	140.62							445.40	201.25
Friendship	2,551.33	399.76	580.25	1,480.01							4,031.34	985.00
Good Shepherd	120.00	27.05		27.05							147.05	5.00

Goose Creek	1,224.64	176.12	67.22	243.34	224.57	81.05	305.62	103.60		103.60	1,877.20	952.00
Hobucken	2,110.97	299.42	9.33	308.75	3.09	7.62	10.71	224.91	14.47	239.38	2,669.81	560.00
Hodges Chapel	12,211.44	590.94	1.73	592.67	260.75	88.47	349.22	714.67	77.65	792.32	13,945.65	3,180.00
Holly Hill	9,553.47	402.37	80.01	482.38	84.47	100.06	184.53	607.22	.30	608.52	10,828.90	3,007.50
Hopewell	6,523.41	287.79	183.16	470.95	50.40	70.68	121.08	1,926.18	5.44	1,931.62	9,047.06	3,790.00
Lowland	3,087.57	308.02	87.96	395.98	135.11	75.42	210.53	260.03	173.41	433.44	4,127.52	1,040.00
New Hope	524.60	77.83		77.83							602.43	188.00
Oriental	1,176.89	319.56	41.55	361.11	167.12	4.44	171.56	181.18	25.50	206.48	1,916.04	745.00
Reelsboro	3,142.40	404.36	90.23	494.59	112.66	38.98	151.64	185.32	111.53	296.85	4,085.48	835.00
Shelmerdine	5,522.72	933.08	281.64	1,150.03	97.77	70.11	167.88	400.43	73.43	473.86	7,314.49	2,355.00
Springs Creek	315.22	44.87	20.52	65.39							380.61	300.00
Trinity	639.75	83.43	9.28	93.25							733.00	574.75
Vanceboro	6,728.64	298.81	26.35	325.16	1,547.79	1,639.77	3,187.56	753.31	85.76	839.07	11,080.43	3,161.00
TOTALS	$ 75,107.15	$ 6,495.23	$ 1,847.85	$ 8,278.93	$ 3,339.43	$ 2,221.03	$ 5,560.46	$ 6,395.20	$ 596.17	$ 6,992.17	$ 95,938.71	$ 29,679.50
Whiteville Dist.:												
Abbottsburg	$ 3,421.33	$ 452.36	$ 76.27	$ 528.63	$	$	$	$ 274.29	$ 103.89	$ 378.18	$ 4,328.14	$ 2,108.08
Aberdeen	874.75	282.89	1.96	284.85				6.80		6.80	1,166.40	135.00
Boardman	4,112.13	422.71	135.73	558.44				88.66		88.66	4,759.23	1,465.20
Calvary	277.32	13.00	2.68	15.68							293.00	168.32
Chadbourn	27,448.63	340.00		340.00	331.97		331.97	655.82	108.24	764.06	28,552.69	5,200.00
Elizabethtown	6,751.31	397.37	67.90	465.27				158.35	14.64	172.99	7,389.57	1,890.00
Free Welcome	1,010.25										1,010.25	510.00
Lumberton	33,284.96	2,474.35	71.74	2,546.09	212.11	172.28	384.39	1,817.83	62.35	1,880.18	38,095.62	8,590.00
Mt. Olive	13,306.62	835.00	459.54	1,294.54	268.07	58.53	326.60	617.05	.98	618.03	15,545.79	5,000.00
Nakina	3,096.73	315.47	13.34	328.81	30.81	12.25	43.06	31.83	1.66	33.49	3,502.09	1,558.10
Raeford	1,281.45	380.07	5.61	385.68	66.26	67.59	133.85	33.95		33.95	1,834.83	766.62
Red Springs	5,928.18	610.86	89.53	700.39							6,628.57	4,365.00
St. Pauls	5,585.88	915.29	17.98	933.27	43.69	25.85	69.54	272.09	18.43	290.52	6,879.21	3,815.00
Whiteville	14,400.78	1,353.59	304.08	1,657.67	68.57	55.25	123.82	645.42	38.49	683.91	16,866.18	5,225.00
Winter Park	14,399.75	991.64	276.39	1,268.03	348.52	24.19	372.71	644.86	372.31	1,017.17	17,057.66	5,040.00
TOTALS	$ 135,180.07	$ 9,784.60	$ 1,522.75	$ 11,307.35	$ 1,370.00	$ 415.94	$ 1,785.94	$ 5,246.95	$ 720.99	$ 5,967.94	$ 153,909.23	$ 45,836.32
Williamston Dist.:												
Belhaven	$ 4,754.15	$ 374.15	$ 49.51	$ 423.66	$ 309.30	$ 29.99	$ 339.29	$ 7.11	$	$ 7.11	$ 5,524.21	$ 2,145.00
Bethany	7,966.28	900.18	292.95	1,193.13	124.86	3.87	128.73	747.46	129.79	877.25	10,065.39	3,897.50
Bethel	16,688.74	818.37	119.08	937.45	213.84	78.11	291.95	1,014.11	56.06	1,070.17	18,988.31	5,725.00
Hamilton	5,074.32	287.35	13.08	300.43	119.87	33.41	153.28	991.04		991.04	6,519.07	1,736.85
Jamesville												
Pinetown	3,402.22	83.03	14.72	97.75	27.19	16.40	43.59				3,543.56	1,560.00
Plymouth	797.52	102.37	16.78	119.15							916.67	
Rehoboth	6,790.54	1,145.03	353.60	1,498.63	180.02	27.84	207.86	798.99	54.13	853.12	9,350.15	2,725.00
Robersonville	24,403.00	449.27	230.05	679.32	45.07	63.08	108.15	1,566.83	54.51	1,621.34	26,811.81	2,205.00
Roper	16,436.89	430.83	70.91	501.74	105.92	44.93	150.85	972.32	202.71	1,175.03	18,264.51	4,200.00
Swanquarter	4,271.34	123.02	12.60	135.62							4,406.96	2,788.00
Wades Point	4,473.89	644.91	207.05	851.96	70.99	45.64	116.63				5,442.48	840.00
Wakelon	1,655.42	111.33	12.67	123.97							1,779.39	630.00
Washington	2,375.13	248.96	13.04	262.00	13.78		13.78	135.26		135.26	2,772.39	1,300.00
Williamston	15,985.10	1,505.86	157.58	1,663.44	790.54	38.34	828.88	2,666.11	161.25	2,827.36	21,304.78	4,945.00
Windsor	2,341.51	155.31	137.75	293.06	45.19	8.83	54.02	76.95	26.85	103.80	2,796.39	1,350.00
TOTALS	$ 117,416.05	$ 7,379.97	$ 1,701.37	$ 9,081.31	$ 2,046.57	$ 390.44	$ 2,437.01	$ 8,976.18	$ 685.30	$ 9,661.48	$ 129,486.07	$ 36,047.35
GRAND TOTALS	$1,430,932.72	$92,465.77	$18,756.59	$109,877.76	$23,206.10	$10,402.39	$33,630.58	$87,044.05	$9,583.27	$97,209.87	$1,644,642.68	$412,192.59

Church	Paid to Evangelist	Paid to Conf. Treasury	Paid to General Budget	Paid to Delegates' Expense	Paid to Radio	Paid to Church Property	Pd. for Literature and Supplies	Advertising	Retirement Fund	Paid for Misc. Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Fayetteville Dist.:											
Benson	$ 735.29	$ 101.00	$	$	$	$ 1,289.75	$ 202.48	$ 69.79	$	$ 1,536.88	$ 8,631.75
Casey Chapel	70.00	167.32				556.31	52.50			275.15	2,641.38
Clinton	400.00	655.00	565.00			11,817.08	728.21			2,073.04	21,594.88
Culbreth Mem.	910.27	949.01	949.01			3,261.23				2,063.90	13,698.42
Garland	80.00	57.00									
Goshen	511.33	531.93				1,351.29				603.66	6,008.99
Gospel Tab.	580.00	455.00	315.00		655.20	20,786.16	382.68			4,451.23	36,286.80
Hollands Chapel	285.00	306.15	162.54			3,502.81				376.12	6,221.45
Hope Mills	78.26	53.90	53.90	5.00		943.65				29.99	1,480.70
Johnson Mem.	119.90	76.41				573.05		21.12		266.04	1,745.28
Mt. Carmel	595.45	945.00	630.00	10.00		10,520.78	442.46			3,180.04	25,350.28
Northwood Tem.	495.00	130.00				10,716.00	1,962.84			2,296.31	21,123.50
Oak Ridge	190.00	357.82				856.06				277.43	**3,062.71**
Peniel	228.45	345.14				3,245.85				541.30	5,996.55
Person Street	686.89	1,690.79	1,690.78	20.00		14,204.84	226.24			6,638.71	32,121.05
Sanford	420.00	500.00		18.00		2,271.20				1,958.02	11,605.22
St. Matthew	150.00	80.00	160.00	7.50		2,823.24				160.63	6,790.67
Sharon	529.55	683.81	683.81			11,126.93	10.12			1,605.15	17,931.47
Shiloh	289.27	253.59	188.20			746.12	4.34			526.13	3,627.65
Stedman	495.00	203.86				3,720.62	330.32			82.97	7,988.09
Tyndall Grove	190.00	223.30				2,735.78				2,162.89	7,111.97
West Area	354.90	482.55	72.75	5.00		3,589.51			37.55	1,826.72	9,868.10
Woodland Ave.	196.00	59.73				1,444.29				1,609.83	6,575.01
TOTALS	$ 8,590.56	$ 9,308.31	$ 5,470.99	$ 65.50	$ 655.20	$111,982.55	$ 4,342.19	$ 90.91	$ 37.55	$ 34,542.14	$ 257,461.92
Goldsboro Dist.:											
Airboro	$ 325.00	$ 165.19	$	$	$	$ 780.00	$ 19.67	$	$	$ 489.26	$ 3,096.72
Belfast	435.00	551.35				8,167.69				1,918.54	16,492.96
Bizzell Grove	325.00	751.13		5.00		11,976.12				2,422.65	20,682.65
Calypso	80.00	128.11		3.00		435.82		7.73		256.78	2,019.35
Faison	175.00	75.00	75.00			1,290.96				44.00	2,189.96
Fremont	200.00	112.96	112.96			300.00				214.72	2,025.64
Greenleaf	119.32					497.64				141.70	1,687.96
Jones Grove	195.00	10.00	50.00			271.26				225.00	2,326.26
LaGrange											
Manley Grove	306.30	147.51	147.51	10.00			15.81			429.15	2,004.28
Mt. Olive	441.00	684.86	342.42	6.00		835.91	95.82			2,295.15	8,179.16
Niagara	211.46	412.37	412.37	10.18		53.56			.40	273.14	2,862.95
Oak Street	555.00	1,147.28	1,147.28	8.80	932.80	9,963.20				3,103.38	24,589.19
Pikes Cross Roads	125.00									400.93	2,790.37

Tabernacle	253.85	437.16		5.00		2,824.46	63.41			1,439.26	10,326.47
Thunder Swamp	350.00	386.56	324.26	15.00		795.73	27.05			592.00	6,963.70
Warsaw	230.42	110.00				1,122.48				130.73	2 900.16
Whitley	212.50	361.95	211.95			1,464.00				2,321.89	8,246.94
TOTALS	$ 4,729.85	$ 5,531.43	$ 2,823.75	$ 62.98	$ 932.80	$ 40,778.83	$ 221.76	$ 7.73	$ .40	$ 18,221.53	$ 123,777.76
Greenville Dist.:											
Albritton	$ 490.04	$ 252.38	$	$	$	$ 3,542.13	$	$	$	$ 647.74	$ 6,843.54
Ayden	245.00	207.79					4.42			132.71	1,977.95
Black Creek	257.20	275.92	275.92	10.00		1,477.41				604.17	4,019.54
Carson Mem.	40.00	9.00					7.20			281.40	1,231.60
Farmville	291.60	40.00								1,521.59	6,822.19
Friendship		40.00				550.00				166.84	1,389.11
Greenville First	753.12	945.19		19.00		16,956.17	300.33			1,530.66	28,629.05
Grifton	308.05	52.48		18.00		57.47			33.80	242.29	1,882.09
Grimesland	440.00	405.13				702.00				1,008.60	6,041.17
Kinston First	1,087.65	1,153.39	1,153.39	18.05		3,829.87				3,253.93	17,146.28
Meadowbrook	285.00	230.00								167.09	4,061.09
St. Paul	875.00	900.00	900.00		793.33	13,525.81	381.77	16.35		8,682.01	34,567.63
Snow Hill	400.00	382.56	382.56							911.91	3,427.03
Stantonsburg	62.82						41.08			166.99	414.89
Tiffany Street	440.00	356.68	356.68	3.00		553.65				866.75	4,023.16
Wilson First	765.00	520.00	520.00	50.20	58.86	4,870.88	239.85			2,194.70	15,729.49
Winterville	240.55	240.51				7,760.11				963.56	11,586.18
TOTALS	$ 6,981.03	$ 6,011.03	$ 3,588.55	$118.25	$ 852.19	$ 53,825.50	$ 974.65	$ 16.35	$ 33.80	$ 23,342.94	$ 149,791.99
Jacksonville Dist.:											
Beaufort	$ 167.66	$ 305.09	$	$	$	$ 4,405.25	$ 7.25	$	$	$ 751.21	$ 4,039.71
Grahams Chapel	70.00	551.11	551.11	14.50		2,836.28				1,128.19	8,657.53
Harkers Island											7,407.34
Hood Memorial	283.02	304.36	304.36	30.00		1,344.00	3.15			95.75	3,715.64
Jacksonville	416.50	280.14				715.32				1,433.01	6,759.97
Morehead City	450.00	656.07	73.30	15.00		5,046.06				1,463.09	12,300.99
New Bern	565.00	186.97	10.00	25.30		3,414.49	106.50			255.07	9,642.97
Penderlea	161.81					300.00				115.05	2,089.96
Salter Path											
Sneads Ferry	280.00	30.00				1,000.00	28.54	8.14		484.08	2,625.76
Swansboro	201.00	171.81	171.81			12.00				4.00	1,920.62
Trenton											
Verona	48.25			10.00		1,324.77					1,383.02
Wallace	747.93	1,407.37	20.00	40.00	107.25	8,952.70	223.84			1,582.23	20,190.64
Wilmington First	1,480.26	700.00	175.00	38.00	14.32	9,348.41		84.18		5,265.38	23,798.93
TOTALS	$ 4,871.43	$ 4,592.92	$ 1,305.58	$172.80	$ 121.57	$ 38,699.28	$ 369.28	$ 92.32	$	$ 12,577.06	$ 104,533.08
Raleigh Dist.:											
Bailey	$ 380.00	$ 168.12	$ 123.40	$ 20.93	$	$ 56.33	$	$	$	$ 220.51	$ 2,346.16
Caraleigh	325.00	372.24		10.00		586.83				516.68	3,709.42
Clayton	355.00	50.00		10.00		666.68	35.28			50.46	3,351.52
Emmanuel	511.00	795.51	124.21	7.50		9,990.68	183.07			2,725.89	20,790.80
Fuquay Varina	228.00	216.76	216.76							402.19	3,962.29
Kenly	317.75	367.50				1,200.00	31.61			1,681.54	7,995.00
Lamms Grove	260.00	298.82		17.24		460.56				1,012.70	3,734.87

CHURCH	Paid to Evangelist	Paid to Conf. Treasury	Paid to General Budget	Paid to Delegates' Expense	Paid to Radio	Paid to Church Property	Pd. for Literature and Supplies	Advertising	Retirement Fund	Paid for Misc. Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Micro		375.22							4.83	471.46	3,609.99
Middlesex		74.85				320.00				94.07	488.92
Moores Chapel	560.00	957.91				5,000.00				2,671.10	14,191.66
Selma	232.22	232.22									2,078.76
Shiloh	325.00	931.05	380.11			240.00				2,790.11	9,741.23
Sims											
Smithfield	330.86	466.50	466.50	7.00		1,417.11				702.54	5,336.62
The Capital	515.00					17,880.82				2,594.95	27,108.77
Westmoreland	215.00	20.00	101.70	5.00		5,371.62				1,008.41	10,646.73
TOTALS	$ 4,554.83	$ 5,326.70	$ 1,412.68	$ 77.67	$	$ 43,190.73	$ 249.96	$	$ 4.83	$ 16,942.61	$ 119,092.74
Tarboro Dist.:											
Alert	$ 190.00	$ 51.16	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 607.80	$	$	$	$ 65.17	$ 1,664.45
Darlington	217.56	172.14	5.00			1,404.00				1,119.22	4,492.92
Ebenezer	395.00	632.35	632.35	10.00		3,681.04	53.56			1,372.05	11,658.69
Gum Chapel	547.00	400.00				5,544.29	61.01			1,929.46	12,777.76
Hobgood	215.00	351.39	290.28	28.00		1,975.16	52.08			858.49	5,742.40
Merritts Chapel	100.00	71.93								549.48	1,183.41
Millennium	550.29	762.51	499.24	39.82		14,738.58				2,742.57	23,569.26
North Tarboro	205.00	201.58	4.00	20.00		1,101.91				235.72	3,203.21
Roanoke Rapids	1,508.81	1,559.55	1,559.55			3,737.44				4,986.00	21,098.11
Rocky Mount	250.00	924.10	924.10	7.50		3,872.32	87.23			1,429.23	13,091.43
Scotland Neck	725.26	618.47		5.00		1,037.93				1,748.64	8,278.30
Spring Hope	255.00	305.89		10.00		300.00		25.00		333.60	2,976.24
Tarboro	1,042.00	2,836.35	2,836.35	50.00		43,031.24				9,401.45	67,116.45
Taylor Chapel	192.00	142.38				182.00				1.77	1,411.75
Thomas Chapel	878.40	782.85		10.00		1,535.64	13.88			1,148.61	9,090.10
Thompson Chapel	305.00	284.37		9.80		97.12	42.00			75.00	2,879.25
Vaughans Chapel	588.51	432.25	423.25	10.00		2,799.28	28.82			1,312.50	8,603.11
Vicks Chapel	191.07		3.50			670.17				111.89	1,434.38
Warrenton	250.00	246.60		20.00		16,195.32				489.73	19,421.65
Weldon	130.00	171.63				327.60				307.28	2,006.51
White Level						3,000.00	135.00				3,615.00
TOTALS	$ 8,735.90	$10,947.50	$ 7,177.62	$225.12	$	$105,838.84	$ 473.58	$ 25.00	$	$ 30,717.86	$ 225,314.38
Vanceboro Dist.:											
Alliance	$ 605.00	$ 527.61	$	$ 10.00	$	$ 2,216.04	$ 5.25	$	$	$ 690.43	$ 8,127.97
Bridgeton	230.00	254.34				855.00				63.89	2,998.43
Calvary	560.00	292.71	50.00			3,441.21	11.92	10.00		210.96	6,891.80
Dover		23.65				40.00				9.08	273.98
Friendship	135.99					37.50	5.04			301.77	1,756.29
										16.00	83.50
Goose Creek	170.53	131.27	131.27								
Hubuckan											

Hobucken	114.71					1,061.33	4.01			88.79	2,055.34
Hodges Chapel	525.00	742.27	742.27			1,500.00				1,291.45	8,310.40
Holly Hill	325.00	631.76	653.53			2,506.75	32.73		2.45	1,431.51	8,591.23
Hopewell	381.00	206.34		7.50		1,204.27				732.05	6,321.16
Lowland	205.00	272.06				326.75				261.85	2,988.66
New Hope	137.00	37.45					13.26			104.06	479.77
Oriental	102.00	63.00				190.20				40.65	1,176.33
Reelsboro	200.00	258.34	37.40			273.46	6.30			250.60	1,888.17
Shelmerdine	270.00	411.00	40.00	16.00		454.73				264.19	3,853.92
Springs Creek										15.22	315.22
Trinity	65.00										639.75
Vanceboro	240.00	428.00	105.20	16.00		1,117.95				496.81	5,706.60
TOTALS	$ 4,282.75	$ 4,269.80	$ 1,749.67	$ 49.50	$	$ 15,225.19	$ 78.51	$ 10.00	$ 2.45	$ 6,288.31	$ 63,675.06
Whiteville Dist.:											
Abbottsburg	$ 150.00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 853.10	$ 3,116.18
Aberdeen	250.00			15.00		147.62	17.25			409.52	874.39
Boardman	260.00	229.08		5.00		554.20				229.93	2,835.76
Calvary		25.23									193.55
Chadbourn	420.00	690.66	586.98			13,779.25	1,578.32			1,490.58	24,045.79
Elizabethtown	145.00	265.86				2,949.74	6.30			310.26	5,622.16
Free Welcome	100.00	100.87				360.34					1,124.29
Lumberton	355.00	1,070.38	1,070.38			12.035.51				5,698.11	29,169.38
Mt. Olive	235.00	331.31	331.30			3.522.96	1.15			2,279.18	11,805.90
Nakina	215.00	112.63	112.63			1,200.00				624.54	3,879.90
Raeford	400.27	86.86									1.281.45
Red Springs	370.00	118.10	12.01							828.91	5.694.02
St. Pauls	288.00	111.98		5.00		700.82	25.27			562.67	5,541.74
Whiteville	510.95	738.12	116.37	10.30	52.56	2,984.70	1,814.59		90.05	2,352.17	14.210.24
Winter Park	200.00	781.41	38.47	5.00		4.316.21	553.97	17.46		2,602.69	13,656.81
TOTALS	$ 3,899.22	$ 4,662.49	$ 2,268.14	$ 40.30	$ 52.56	$ 42.551.35	$ 3,996.85	$ 17.46	$ 90.05	$ 18,241.66	$ 123,051.56
Williamston Dist.:											
Belhaven	$ 335.00	$ 413.61	$	$	$	$ 793.12	$ 6.88	$	$	$ 724.63	$ 4,691.96
Bethany	881.75	374.00		10.00						1,134.86	6,470.75
Bethel	628.50	1,498.94	1,476.71			1,622.57	1,375.54			940.25	14,629.83
Hamilton	465.00	411.03	411.03			828.00	10.00			919.28	4,811.99
Jamesville											
Pinetown	300.00	219.24	219.24							225.42	2,523.96
Plymouth	80.00	50.78				275.00				195.17	666.95
Rehoboth	420.00	474.50	474.50				26.25			564.82	4,774.10
Robersonville	494.37	471.36	94.31	6.50		18,626.98				1,637.10	23,535.62
Roper	537.00	698.68	1,088.64	21.00		7,741.12				1,623.22	15,989.66
Swanquarter	60.00					300.00				1,003.50	4,221.50
Wades Point	300.00	223.56				2,607.22	58.04			197.25	4.240.07
Wakelon		105.12		7.10		238.35				225.42	1,316.97
Washington	175.00	16.00	16.00							822.23	2,329.23
Williamston	798.00	1,250.00	535.00			2,500.00	251.62			2,710.45	14,814.45
Windsor	357.13	160.36	1.12							370.34	2,340.40
TOTALS	$ 5,831.75	$ 6,367.18	$ 4,316.55	$ 44.60	$	$ 35,582.36	$ 1,728.33	$	$	$ 13,293.94	$ 107,357.44
GRAND TOTALS	$52.477.32	$57.017.36	$30,113.53	$856.72	$2,614.32	$487,674.63	$12,435.11	$259.77	$169.03	$174,168.05	$1,274.055.93

CHURCH	Closing Balance (Church)	Total S. S. Disbursements	Closing Balance (S. S.)	Total Lifeliners Disbursements	Closing Balance (Lifeliners)	Total W. A. Disbursements	Closing Balance (W. A.)	Sum Total Disbursed (Add All Disbursements)	Sum Total Closing Balance (Add All Closing Balances)	Value of Property	Indebtedness
Fayetteville Dist.:											
Benson	$ 664.27	$	$	$ 57.51	$ 8.86	$ 335.55	$ 44.25	$ 9,024.81	$ 717.38	$ 39,000.00	$
Casey Chapel	369.04	243.38	168.05	7.21	36.13	26.90	15.70	2,918.37	583.92	20,000.00	6,656.90
Clinton	*200.62	547.15	306.94	128.41	43.01	704.48	21.36	22,974.92	170.69	40,000.00	
Culbreth Mem.	311.48	1,067.99	78.86	67.96	23.08	881.37	134.33	15,715.74	547.75	60,000.00	11,411.05
Garland	89.21	62.71	32.48			95.00	23.11	1,402.71	144.80	12,000.00	
Goshen	775.10	866.15	175.66	101.80	127.75	2,301.82	9.52	9,268.76	1,082.03	30,000.00	3,583.83
Gospel Tab.	1,864.88	1,561.32	533.19	204.57	52.06	864.28	104.89	38,916.97	2,555.02	153,000.00	19,183.24
Hollands Chapel	701.18	315.57	331.64			283.05	312.08	6,820.07	1,344.90	5,000.00	
Hope Mills	300.00	91.10	43.31					1,560.00	343.31	7,000.00	1,867.84
Johnson Mem.	124.44	78.76	224.78					1,824.04	349.22	8,000.00	3,749.42
Mt. Carmel	3,400.40	1,214.91	195.64	75.98	113.78	1,299.68	102.23	27,940.35	3,812.05	65,000.00	
Northwood Tem.	1,204.15	1,646.42	307.36			406.17	341.34	23,176.09	1,852.85	115,000.00	40,000.00
Oak Ridge	1,375.63	576.60	264.80					3,639.31	1,640.43	10,000.00	
Peniel	1,221.05	340.83	171.84	508.41	39.34	834.86	8.16	7,680.65	1,440.39	10,000.00	3,000.00
Person Street	752.32	1,127.48	423.97	298.84	95.68	4,045.78	581.07	37,593.15	1,853.04	145,000.00	1,618.30
Sanford	2,388.29	1,198.93	11.03	281.88	55.76	1,034.59	42.50	14,120.62	2,497.58	55,000.00	9,233.55
St. Matthew	143.85	203.17	23.04			447.56	50.89	7,441.40	217.78	25,000.00	
Sharon	629.24	579.41	7.91	212.79	12.19	572.89	17.68	19,296.56	667.02	50,000.00	1,638.65
Shiloh	1,131.59	206.98	238.71	29.17	63.00	36.66	68.76	3,900.46	1,402.06	20,000.00	
Stedman	69.56					459.28	6.58	8,447.37	76.14	28,000.00	6,839.69
Tyndall Grove	608.77	239.58	9.85	76.17	18.07	216.27	23.62	7,643.99	660.31	11,000.00	
West Area	699.76			96.62	29.60	379.07	1.05	10,343.79	740.41	45,000.00	12,000.00
Woodland Ave.	282.88	331.80	44.65	18.25	22.20	353.95	51.45	7,279.01	401.18	20,000.00	14,000.00
TOTALS	$ 18,906.47	$12,500.24	$ 3,593.71	$ 2,165.57	$ 740.51	$15,579.21	$ 1,960.47	$ 288,930.14	$ 25,105.26	$ 973,000.00	$134,782.47
Goldsboro Dist.:											
Airboro	$ 606.53	$ 452.17	$ 102.02	$	$	$ 561.70	$ 54.51	$ 4,110.59	$ 763.06	$ 18,000.00	$
Belfast	759.86	726.50	469.75	237.52	33.28	771.96	492.09	18,228.94	1,754.93	43,500.00	12,928.63
Bizzell Grove	1,251.36	1,174.92	92.78	39.97	11.02	257.55	14.22	10,534.42	1,369.38	65,000.00	
Calypso	1,804.27	192.97	101.78					2,212.32	1,906.05	13,000.00	
Faison	146.00	190.00		190.00				2,569.96	146.00	10,000.00	1,912.00
Fremont	1,445.68	161.68	55.75	85.98	40.08		83.91	2,273.30	1,625.42	4,500.00	
Greenleaf	183.13	219.75	38.16					1,907.71	221.29	18,000.00	1,362.71
Jones Grove	49.12	157.84	36.00	50.25	25.25			2,534.35	110.37	6,500.00	
LaGrange										9,000.00	
Manley Grove	264.71	332.05	163.42	48.91	100.52	46.42	260.50	2,431.66	789.15	6,000.00	
Mt. Olive	926.87	532.69	50.20	61.46	30.69	183.00	75.66	8,956.31	1,083.42	20,000.00	2,799.25
Niagara	4,059.16	369.24	164.88		33.17			3,232.19	4,257.21	4,500.00	
Oak Street	1,332.86	3,121.48	155.84	215.39	403.45	584.50	3.13	28,510.56	1,895.28	113,500.00	
Pikes Cross Roads	97.61	856.68	25.00	10.55	13.18	431.38	138.01	4,088.98	223.80	6,000.00	

St. John	448.25	462.90	207.83			204.03		5,059.97	656.08	50,000.00		
Tabernacle	818.27	1,372.15	25.71	87.33	72.98	484.80	60.09	12,270.75	977.05	90,000.00	7,416.30	
Thunder Swamp	387.60	470.12	148.72	80.22	61.22	477.68	50.34	7,891.76	747.88	50,000.00		
Warsaw	575.48	552.97	73.00					3,453.13	648.48	8,000.00		
Whitley	2,251.54	739.43	90.03		56.05	951.48	150.20	9,937.85	3,051.82	35,000.00	8.091.71	
TOTALS	$ 17,408.30	$12,085.54	$ 2,000.87	$ 1,107.58	$ 880.89	$ 4,954.50	$ 1,382.66	$ 130,204.75	$ 22,226.72	$ 570,500.00	$ 34,510.65	
Greenville Dist.:												
Albritton	$ 79.25	$ 199.66	$ 8.49	$ 15.35	$ 11.52	$ 1,571.13	$ 1.58	$ 8,229.68	$ 100.84	$ 20,000.00	$	
Ayden	443.17	218.29	52.44	42.15	68.40	217.75	109.25	2,456.14	673.26	3,000.00		
Black Creek	333.80	361.28	94.00	230.19	12.41	778.93	49.73	5,389.99	439.94	20,000.00		
Carson Mem.	.78	136.94	34.57	1.50	5.49	331.94	32.09	1,700.48	72.93	20,000.00		
Farmville	255.14	626.66	84.35	527.22	34.82	131.62	159.33	8,107.69	533.69	35,000.00		
Friendship	4,409.09	247.40	83.91	1.10	51.02	831.37	81.13	2,468.98	4,625.15	3,500.00		
Greenville First	2,155.78	2,590.22	215.47	557.10	9.22	1,910.92	293.88	33,687.29	2,674.35	121,500.00	4,500.00	
Grifton	75.64	336.06	203.23					2,218.15	278.87	6,000.00		
Grimesland	162.30	681.13	6.19	86.51	122.84	331.39	22.17	7,140.20	313.50	20,000.00		
Kinston First	7,562.02	907.88	180.84	81.59	56.16	2,986.22	163.34	21,121.97	7,962.36	75,000.00	382.14	
Meadowbrook	692.89	372.80	297.24	160.83	2.00	516.87	75.69	5,111.59	1,067.82	30,000.00		
St. Paul	1,524.98	2,409.88	136.30	197.09	35.59	3,783.26	334.56	40,962.86	2,031.43	150,000.00	1,830.00	
Snow Hill	2,156.79	460.45	185.94	42.55	423.48	73.82	109.96	3,543.40	2,876.17	25,000.00		
Stantonsburg	231.94	122.06	243.38	32.89		4.25	81.50	574.09	475.32	5,000.00	3,438.85	
Tiffany Street	825.31	475.26	49.31	172.59	13.42	504.58	46.82	5,175.59	934.86	15,000.00		
Wilson First	1,141.39	1,376.69	279.42	337.38	203.75	476.02	155.93	17,919.58	1,780.49	100,000.00	33,077.36	
Winterville	460.76	402.16	441.41					11,988.34	902.17	20,000.00	5,910.76	
TOTALS	$ 22,511.03	$11,924.82	$ 2,596.49	$ 2,486.04	$1,050.12	$14,455.12	$ 1,717.01	$ 177,796.02	$ 27,793.15	$ 669,000.00	$ 49,139.11	
Jacksonville Dist.:												
Beaufort	$ 45.31	$ 664.87	$ 22.27	$ 414.00	$ 20.36	$ 534.94	$ 10.20	$ 9,703.52	$ 98.14	$ 25,000.00	$	
Grahams Chapel	789.01	570.05	82.52			113.94	34.89	9,341.52	964.42	40,000.00	7,234.00	
Harkers Island	549.41	809.41	188.97	181.26	9.82	1,416.23	27.62	9,814.24	774.82	50,000.00	17,000.00	
Hood Memorial	544.88	193.35	175.25	23.48	250.95	526.67	10.45	4,459.14	981.53	16,000.00		
Jacksonville	176.50	748.05	63.58	258.00	103.17	102.50	28.96	7,868.52	372.21	25,000.00	2,128.24	
Maysville												
Morehead City	511.09	714.31	257.86	1,496.71	874.08	1,497.79	310.83	16,009.80	1,953.86	33,000.00		
New Bern	110.89	630.03	132.64	78.86	147.11	658.36	43.52	11,010.22	434.16	55,000.00	11,827.61	
Penderlea	117.75	345.23	387.98	32.94	18.64			2,468.18	524.37	5,000.00		
Salter Path										1,000.00		
Sneads Ferry		52.00						2,677.76		3,500.00		
Swansboro	9.71	626.09	50.76	55.00	46.76	54.78	21.92	2,656.49	129.15	15,000.00		
Trenton										6,000.00		
Verona	166.27	280.86	4.35					1,663.88	170.62	25,000.00	2,428.98	
Wallace	3,991.37	873.40	15.25	556.90	85.26	809.64	75.56	22,430.58	4,167.44	73,000.00	17,383.98	
Wilmington First	4,220.39	1,766.65	431.36	249.50	36.91	2,810.95	157.63	28,626.03	4,846.29	125,000.00		
TOTALS	$ 11,232.58	$ 8,274.35	$ 1,812.79	$ 3,346.65	$1,593.06	$ 8,575.80	$ 721.58	$ 128,729.88	$ 15,418.01	$ 497,500.00	$ 58,002.81	
Raleigh Dist.:												
Bailey	$ 192.99	$ 274.34	$ 84.92	$ 466.42	$ 179.64	$ 178.59	$ 82.19	$ 3,265.51	$ 539.74	$ 10,000.00	$	
Caraleigh	491.62	628.69	238.73	244.92	38.75	541.65	72.01	5,124.68	841.11	15,000.00		
Clayton	235.59	879.81	84.79	167.39	52.16	79.31	12.64	4,478.03	385.18	15,000.00		
Emmanuel	3,247.86	2,309.74	62.60	485.76	46.72	1,435.39	174.66	25,021.69	3,531.84	125,000.00		
Fuquay Varina	25.07	209.28	59.22	11.15	15.57			4,182.72	99.86	20,000.00		
Kenly	283.05	488.72	28.96	64.12	22.22	561.64	50.27	9,109.48	384.50	30,000.00	5,084.55	
Lamms Grove	993.21	394.99	230.71	138.49	43.95	206.44	15.38	4,474.79	1,283.25	20,000.00	1,725.08	

CHURCH	Closing Balance (Church)	Total S. S. Disbursements	Closing Balance (S. S.)	Total Lifeliners Disbursements	Closing Balance (Lifeliners)	Total W. A. Disbursements	Closing Balance (W. A.)	Sum Total Disbursed (Add All Disbursements)	Sum Total Closing Balance (Add All Closing Balances)	Value of Property	Indebtedness
Micro	477.00	395.51	151.74	45.74	98.45			4,051.24	727.19	15,000.00	
Middlesex	23.54	35.92	34.24					524.84	57.78	4,000.00	2,157.04
Moores Chapel	899.32	660.33	531.65	201.31	20.44	893.81	260.80	15,955.11	1,712.21	50,000.00	12,000.00
Selma	195.98	322.05	114.89	148.27	42.71	228.78	53.99	2,777.86	407.57	17,500.00	
Shiloh	10,249.76	571.20	56.15	273.81	296.00	1,163.84	117.07	11,750.03	10,718.98	70,000.00	
Sims										3,000.00	
Smithfield	1,285.12	563.70	32.82	341.78	22.22	416.61	80.45	6,658.71	1,420.61	12,000.00	
The Capital	693.80	534.26	14.38	46.55	83.00	2,815.97	97.40	30,505.55	888.58	165,000.00	60,118.00
Westmoreland	129.21	679.06	23.20	488.87	140.51	699.10	.51	12,513.76	293.43	53,500.00	30,822.44
TOTALS	$ 19,423.12	$ 8,947.60	$ 1,749.66	$ 3,124.58	$1,102.34	$ 9,221.13	$ 1,017.37	$ 140,394.05	$ 23,291.83	$ 625,000.00	$111,907.11
Tarboro Dist.:											
Alert	$ 102.02	$ 142.04	$ 136.33	$	$	$	$	$ 1,806.49	$ 238.35	$ 11,500.00	$ 715.58
Darlington	129.89	219.97	52.45	192.00	17.17	280.78	12.12	5,185.67	207.64	14,000.00	
Ebenezer	901.64	621.20	83.94	340.45	26.55	220.44	91.66	12,840.78	1,103.79	50,000.00	1,500.00
Gum Chapel	343.01	896.09	77.79	394.75	40.62	898.94	64.61	14,967.54	526.03	75,000.00	
Hobgood	494.12	336.62	61.22	185.11	69.66	184.55	101.62	6,448.68	726.62	5,000.00	
Merritts Chapel	34.26	174.59	36.00	73.74	21.17	42.46	5.35	1,474.20	96.78	2,000.00	
Millennium	428.32	612.10	23.46	673.15	83.61	912.27	19.14	25,766.78	554.53	83,000.00	12,000.00
North Tarboro	12.20	380.50	11.51	4.50	26.61		4.37	3,588.21	54.69	5,000.00	
Roanoke Rapids	9,417.71	2,445.12	469.09	195.71	58.62	263.74	127.48	24,002.68	10,072.90	75,000.00	
Rocky Mount	6,208.87	1,133.59	406.47	94.37	125.01	2,010.56	77.29	16,329.95	6,817.64	91,000.00	15,300.00
Scotland Neck	2,163.03	416.03	78.48	53.82	30.67	1,650.99	54.22	10,399.14	2,326.40	44,200.00	7,225.38
Spring Hope	772.54	309.80	120.17	27.32	45.93	558.87	75.27	3,872.23	1,013.91	10,000.00	
Tarboro	1,820.91	1,824.29	338.64	1,393.67	9.20	3,675.51	129.90	74,009.92	2,298.65	175,000.00	23,000.00
Taylor Chapel	235.99	686.85	157.96	35.65	8.91			2,134.25	402.86	3,000.00	
Thomas Chapel	1,816.81	513.68	122.67	124.09	78.20	963.91	29.45	10,691.78	2,047.13	28,000.00	2,000.00
Thompson Chapel	1,481.65	477.32	290.31	568.42	111.45	897.04	105.31	4,822.03	1,988.72	5,000.00	
Vaughans Chapel	9.03	618.95	126.69	498.44	263.25	949.75	121.13	10,670.25	520.10	58,000.00	6,500.00
Vicks Chapel	48.72	137.32	13.42					1,571.70	62.14	6,000.00	3,693.71
Warrenton	420.42	335.68	73.89	62.02	35.57	600.39	84.88	20,419.74	614.76	40,000.00	13,985.32
Weldon	295.57	482.89	63.40	241.16	25.64	86.45	81.33	2,817.01	465.94	20,000.00	743.38
White Level	300.00							3,615.00	300.00	10,000.00	
TOTALS	$ 27,436.71	$12,764.63	$ 2,743.89	$ 5,158.37	$1,077.84	$14,196.65	$ 1,185.13	$ 257,434.03	$ 32,439.58	$ 810,700.00	$ 86,663.37
Vanceboro Dist.:											
Alliance	$ 715.41	$ 664.17	$ 15.33	$ 162.06	$ 108.68	$ 835.03	$ 36.89	$ 9,789.23	$ 876.31	$ 45,000.00	$
Bridgeton	267.97	210.63	20.35	63.19	6.02	181.84	13.27	3,454.09	397.61	10,000.00	
Calvary	367.74	609.40	49.94	355.24	4.94			7,856.44	422.62	40,000.00	8,915.32
Dover	30.80	91.67	48.95					365.65	79.75	20,000.00	
Friendship	795.04	735.93	744.08					2,492.22	1,539.12	5,000.00	
Good Shepherd	86.50	6.90	20.15					90.40	106.65	350.00	

Goose Creek	8.10	147.40	95.94	305.11	.51	92.32	11.28	1,761.37	115.83	1,200.00	
Hobucken	55.63	224.87	83.88	6.66	4.05	222.52	16.86	2,509.39	160.42	9,402.52	1,486.79
Hodges Chapel	3,901.04	565.94	26.73	251.04	98.18	734.32	58.00	9,861.70	4,083.95	20,000.00	
Holly Hill	962.24	361.02	121.36	145.58	38.95	472.61	135.91	9,570.44	1,258.46	40,000.00	5,224.43
Hopewell	202.25	246.09	224.86	41.71	79.37	1,711.38	220.24	8,320.34	726.72	30,000.00	6,500.00
Lowland	98.91	234.67	161.31	174.45	36.08	404.61	28.83	3,802.39	325.13	5,000.00	1,637.60
New Hope	44.83	62.36	15.47					542.13	60.30	1,500.00	
Oriental	.56	304.75	56.16	170.77	.79	188.19	18.49	1,840.04	76.00	10,000.00	1,027.82
Reelsboro	1,254.23	333.85	160.74	97.77	53.87	114.85	182.00	2,434.64	1,650.84	7,000.00	
Shelmerdine	1,678.80	868.39	281.64	104.72	72.45	395.88	77.98	5,222.91	2,110.87	5,500.00	
Springs Creek		59.33	6.01					374.55	6.01	2,000.00	
Trinity		67.42	25.83					707.17	25.83	1,500.00	
Vanceboro	1,022.04	298.20	26.96	2,956.55	231.01	797.78	41.39	9,759.13	1,321.40	20,000.00	
TOTALS	$ 11,492.09	$ 6,095.99	$ 2,185.69	$ 4,834.85	$ 734.90	$ 6,151.33	$ 841.14	$ 80,754.23	$ 15,343.82	$ 273,452.52	$ 24,791.96
Whiteville Dist.:											
Abbottsburg	$ 305.15	$ 267.95	$ 260.68	$	$	$ 374.45	$ 3.73	$ 3,758.58	$ 569.56	$ 15,000.00	$
Aberdeen	.36	282.49	2.36			3.00	3.80	1,159.88	6.52	30,000.00	4,000.00
Boardman	1,276.37	325.80	232.64			27.07	61.19	3,188.63	1,570.20	12,000.00	
Calvary	58.77	8.30	7.38					201.85	66.15	2,500.00	
Chadbourn	3,402.84	340.00		286.85	21.09	506.45	257.61	25,179.09	3,681.54	62,000.00	
Elizabethtown	1,129.15	382.54	82.73			139.04	33.95	6,143.74	1,245.83	35,000.00	
Free Welcome								1,124.29		20,000.00	
Lumberton	4,115.58	1,974.58	571.51	233.19	151.20	1,439.10	441.08	32,816.25	5,279.37	143,500.00	6,454.00
Mt. Olive	1,500.72	1,237.87	56.67	83.57	243.03	555.02	63.01	13,682.36	1,863.43	77,000.00	6,200.00
Nakina	93.18	395.25	19.71	14.00	12.73	29.12	4.37	4,318.27	125.62	35,000.00	7,179.47
Raeford		339.30	46.38	132.51	1.34	33.02	.93	1,786.23	48.65	6,000.00	
Red Springs	234.16	542.82	157.57	160.13	19.07	50.46	46.19	6,447.43	456.99	30,000.00	
St. Pauls	44.14	928.08	5.19	57.52	12.02	283.15	7.37	6,810.49	68.72	40,000.00	5,000.00
Whiteville	190.54	1,122.09	535.58	82.63	41.19	575.43	108.43	15,990.39	875.79	105,000.00	
Winter Park	742.94	1,017.04	250.99	317.58	55.13	913.45	103.72	15,904.88	1,152.78	47,000.00	
TOTALS	$ 13,093.90	$ 9,164.11	$ 2,229.39	$ 1,367.98	$ 556.80	$ 4,928.76	$ 1,135.43	$ 138,512.41	$ 17,011.15	$ 660,000.00	$ 28,833.47
Williamston Dist.:											
Belhaven	$ 62.19	$ 373.61	$ 50.01	$ 51.84	$ 287.45	$ 2.96	$ 4.15	$ 5,120.37	$ 403.84	$ 35,000.00	$
Bethany	1,495.53	1,016.30	176.83	43.68	85.05	736.50	140.75	8,267.23	1,898.16	28,000.00	
Bethel	2,058.91	867.28	70.17	173.19	118.76	1,010.12	60.05	16,680.42	2,307.89	100,000.00	50,000.00
Hamilton	262.33	294.63	5.80	135.00	18.28	972.36	18.68	6,213.98	305.09	7,000.00	
Jamesville										2,500.00	
Pinetown	878.32	36.19	14.71	18.07	16.63			2,578.16	909.66	6,000.00	
Plymouth	130.57	101.12	18.03					768.07	146.60	15,000.00	6,400.00
Rehoboth	2,016.44	1,410.23	88.40	105.85	102.01	842.41	10.71	7,132.59	2,217.56	35,000.00	
Robersonville	867.38	522.83	156.49	42.00	66.15	1,402.15	219.19	25,502.60	1,309.21	53,222.00	12,746.96
Roper	447.23	492.32	9.42	91.10	59.75	995.79	179.24	17,568.87	695.44	30,000.00	
Swanquarter	49.84	133.53	2.09					4,355.03	51.93	10,000.00	
Wades Point	233.82	712.32	82.83	22.65	93.98			4,975.04	410.63	7,000.00	
Wakelon	338.45	109.78	14.19					1,426.75	352.64	4,000.00	
Washington	45.90	259.29	2.71	6.83	6.95	10.01	120.25	2,605.36	175.69	20,000.00	
Williamston	1,170.65	1,593.31	70.13	533.84	295.64	2,386.85	440.21	19,328.45	1,976.63	45,000.00	
Windsor	1.11	158.26	134.80	20.78	33.24	114.87		2,634.31	169.15	7,000.00	
TOTALS	$ 10,058.67	$ 8,081.00	$ 896.61	$ 1,244.83	$1,183.89	$ 8,474.02	$ 1,193.23	$ 125,157.23	$ 13,330.12	$ 404,722.00	$ 69,146.96
GRAND TOTALS	$151,562.87	$89,838.28	$19,809.10	$24,836.45	$8,920.35	$86,536.52	$11,154.02	$1,467,912.74	$191,959.64	$5,483,874.52	$597,777.91

TWENTIETH ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

May 9, 10, 1968

Presiding Officer: Rev. C. L. Turpin
Rev. J. Doner Lee: Conference Superintendent
Rev. Wiley T. Clark: Christian Education Director
Thursday, May 9, 9:10 p.m.

Convention called to order by Rev. C. L. Turpin for the purpose of adopting printed program.

Motion: That the pre-arranged program be adopted. Adopted.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Resolutions: King E. White, Chairman; Norman Butts, Wesley Peyton, A. C. Davidson.

Finance: T. B. Henry, Chairman; Johnnie F. Edwards, I. M. Huggins, John E. Hedgepeth, Conrad Hall.

Memoirs: Eric Vernelson, Chairman; Linwood Conner, T. E. Long, Jr., Mrs. Rosalie Futrelle.

Motion: That Christian Education Board adjust the Nominating Committee Report in event that those nominated cannot serve.

Adjourn.

FRIDAY, MAY 10, 9:00 A.M.

Presiding Officer: Rev. C. L. Turpin
Conference Superintendent: Rev. J. Doner Lee
Christian Education Director: Rev. Wiley T. Clark
Vice-President: Rev. W. A. Crawford
Secretary: Rev. King E. White

Convention opened by Mr. Clark welcoming convention members and visitors.

Prayer by King E. White.

John Hedgepeth led the convention in a singspiration.

Devotion by Rev. J. Doner Lee. Rev. Lee gave a challenging message on the Second Coming of Christ and the necessity of personal preparation. "THE LORD COMETH." Prayer by Rev. Tim B. Henry.

Opening assembly ideas were presented by the Northwood Temple Church, Fayetteville, N. C. Mr. Clark informed the convention that these opening ideas would be put in a printed form and made available.

Mr. Clark introduced our presiding officer, Rev. C. L. Turpin, after which Mr. Turpin addressed the Convention.

Motion: That all pews on either side of church be designated as bar, with exception of last two pews in back on either side. Motion by Clark. Seconded by Rev. W. A. Crawford. Adopted.

Convention enrollment be according to pre-registration and the rule in the Constitution of the Sunday School.

Motion that Mrs. J. B. Lee be seated as delegate of Beaufort Church. Adopted.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Rev. Wiley T. Clark, Director of Christian Education and President of the Sunday School, gave an informative report of his work and expressed his desire for the prayers of the Convention.

Motion to receive his report and give him a rising vote of appreciation for a good job well done. Passed.

Report of Vice-President, Rev. W. A. Crawford. Motion to accept by standing. Adopted.

Report of Secretary, Rev. King E. White. Motion to accept by standing. Adopted. Convention adjourned for Workshops.

* * *

Report of Resolution Committee. Adopted as amended.

Motion that Sunday School officers be nominated and elected from floor. Adopted.

Voting strength—162

Nominations: for Vice-President: Rev. W. A. Crawford—102 votes; Rev. Jimmy Forehand—38 votes. Elected: Rev. W. A. Crawford.

For Recording Secretary: Rev. King E. White. Elected by acclamation.

Report of Finance Committee. Adopted.

Report of Memoirs Committee. Adopted by standing in prayer and reverence.

Workshop by Rev. C. L. Turpin.

Motion that Convention express appreciation to local church for their hospitality and kindness by standing. Adopted.

Motion that convention express appreciation to presiding officer by standing. Adopted.

Rev. J. Doner Lee expressed his appreciation to the Conference Board, the Christian Education Board and various workers during the Institute and Convention.

Motion to adjourn.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend the following:

1. We recommend to the Convention the continuation of full time Director of Christian Education.

2. That the Director of Christian Education who is appointed by the Conference serve as President of the Sunday School Association and that this Convention elect a Vice-President and a Secretary-Treasurer.

3. That the Christian Education Board continue to employ a Secretary to take care of the stenographic work of the Christian Education Board.

4. That the Sunday School year coincide with the Conference year, July 1 through June 30.

5. That the Annual Conference approve the consolidation of the Sunday School and the Youth Boards into a Christian Education Board, to function as the Christian Education Department.

6. That the Christian Education Board work out the details of the 1969 and 1970 Conventions and that the Sunday School Convention be held on Friday following the Auxiliary Convention of the first weekend of Camp Meeting.

7. That North Carolina Sunday Schools adopt National Standard of Achievements and that each Sunday School work toward Standardization as outlined in NSA Booklet, "They That Be Wise Standardize" and the Sunday Schools be graded according to the National Standard of Achievement.

8. That each Sunday School teach at least one unit of Teacher Training Course this year to Sunday School Leadership and potential Leadership.

9. That the Director of Christian Education at least once each quarter furnish each pastor a newsletter stating statistics in relation to our Conference Sunday Schools.

10. That the Annual Rally and District Rallies be worked out by the Christian Education Board.

11. That the Sunday School Convention Minutes be inserted in the Conference Minutes, and that the Sunday School Department pay its pro-rata part of the cost of said Minutes to the North Carolina Conference Treasury.

12. That we endorse the "Double in a Decade" program, and that we thus set a goal of 30,000 members by 1970.

13. That the Christian Education Department continue the scholarship fund for worthy boys and girls from the North Carolina Conference who plan to attend Emmanuel College or Holmes Theological Seminary. That earmarked funds from individuals or churches may be placed in this fund.

14. That all revisions of rolls be done once a year under the direct supervision of the Sunday School Superintendent and Pastor and no name shall be marked off without the consent of the Pastor. The suggested time is the first Sunday of October. This deals only as to whether a person is active or inactive.

15. That we follow the calendar year of the National Sunday School Association.

16. That Promotion Day be the last Sunday of September.

17. That the new year for all Sunday Schools begin October 1st or the first Sunday. This deals with the functions of Sunday School.

18. That each church promote a Vacation Bible School in the coming year.

19. That a letter be sent to all churches once a quarter if they fail to pay their tithes into the Christian Education Department.

20. Our National Standard calls for a mission offering each month. In view of the fact that our Conference is Foreign Missions minded we therefore, would like to join hands with them in the effort. Each Sunday School will receive and send through its Sunday School Treasurer each month to the Christian Education Department their offering designated for missions. At the end of the year proper records will be kept notifying each church of the amount they have paid to Foreign Missions. That all money received by the Christian Education Department for Missions be given directly to the Conference Treasurer.

21. Recognizing that our Sunday School personnel cannot effectively teach that which they do not practice, we recommend that each Sunday School staff member pay tithes to the church and that they loyally support the church services with regular attendance, such as the prayer meetings and revival services, as well as the Sunday services.

22. We suggest material for Vacation Bible School, Sunday School material (promotion) commentaries, etc., be purchased from our Book Room. This will strengthen our Christian Education Department and Conference.

23. That the Sunday School Convention submit this recommendation to the forthcoming Biennial Conference for its approval.

Respectfully submitted: King E. White, Chairman; Norman Butts, Wesley Peyton, A. C. Davidson.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Finance, submit the following:

That each Sunday School pay 10% of their receipts into the Christian Education Department by the 10th of the month. That 10% of Sunday School receipts be forwarded to the General Treasurer.

In accordance with the ruling made by the General Sunday School Conv. the offering received on Easter Sunday in each local church shall be sent to the Christian Education Depart. to be forwarded to the Gen. Sunday School Treas. A letter shall be sent from the Christian Education Department reminding the Sunday School of this obligation.

That the Christian Education officials be paid 8 cents per mile for official travel in promoting the work of the Christian Education Department.

That the salary of the Director of the Christian Education Department be determined by the Board of Christian Education and Conference Board.

That the salary of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Christian Education Department be determined by the Board of Christian Education.

That the following appropriations be made:

H. Parks Tucker	$175.00
Presiding Officer	$150.00
Recording Secretary	$15.00

Respectfully submitted: Tim B. Henry, Chairman; Johnnie F. Edwards, I. M. Huggins, John E. Hedgepeth, Conrad N. Hall.

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE REPORT

It is with a sense of deep sympathy that we, your Committee on Memoirs, submit the following:

Our hearts are grieved by the departure of many lovely and wonderful saints from the ranks of the North Carolina Conference Sunday Schools over this past year; yet, we are consoled by the Word of God in that it reassures us. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints," and again, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

We wish to extend our heart-felt consolations to the families, friends, and Sunday Schools who feel so keenly the passing of the beloved and pray that God shall bless their memories to our hearts as they being deceased "yet speak."

Tarboro: Mrs. Blanche Strawbridge, Donald Ward, Mrs. Effie Sexton, Mrs. Mattie Moors, Sula Pollard, Mike Dunn, Miss Zelma Collins.

Roanoke Rapids: Marion Purnell, Edward Humphries.

Clinton: Mrs. Bertha Lane.

Morehead City: Mr. S. E. Dozier, Mrs. S. E. Dozier, Mr. Alec Smith.

Whitley: Mr. R. C. Cannon.

Millennium: Marjorie Jones, Robert Bland, Bobby Gardner.

Greenville First: Mr. C. J. Cannon.

Hope Mills: Mr. Johnny Cane.

Rocky Mount: Paul Davis, M. H. Whitley, Oscar T. Cockrell.

Thomas Chapel: E. T. Jackson.

St. Paul: Mrs. Dolly Braxton, Mrs. Bertha Beacham.

Culbreth Memorial: Mrs. Emma Hodges, Mrs. Etta James, Mr. Allie Cooper, Mrs. Neta Edwards.

In loving memory of these whom the Lord hath called home, we recommend that this convention stand for a moment of silent tribute and prayer.

Respectfully submitted: Eric Vernelson, Chairman; Linwood Conner, T. E. Long, Rosalie Futrelle.

ANNUAL LIFELINERS CONVENTION

June 28, 1968

The 1968 Biennial Lifeliners Convention of the North Carolina Conference convened in Falcon, North Carolina at the Culbreth Memorial Church, June 28, 1968. The Convention opened by singing hymn number 453, "He Lives." Rev. J. Doner Lee, Conference Superintendent, led in prayer.

A program of special music was rendered by the Falcon Youth Camp choir under the direction of Mrs. Ronald C. Butler.

Rev. Wiley T. Clark, Lifeliners Director, introduced the convention speaker, Rev. Bane T. Underwood. Rev. Underwood read from Genesis 37:15 and preached on the subject, "What Seekest Thou?"

The Convention was called to order by Rev. Underwood and the printed program was adopted and followed.

On motion the bar of the convention was established which included all pews on both sides of the church except the last six.

The Decorum Committee Report was adopted as read.

Rev. Bobby T. Williams was elected as timekeeper.

The Nominating Committee Report was adopted as read.

The report of the Conference Lifeliners Director, Rev. Wiley T. Clark, was given.

Motion to accept his report was made and a rising vote of thanks was given.

The report of the Assistant Lifeliners Director, Rev. Tim B. Henry, was accepted.

The report of the Recording Secretary, Rev. Lalleon Narron, was accepted.

The introduction of the Falcon Youth Camp Queen and King was made by Rev. Tim B. Henry. Appropriate remarks were made in their honor. Both King and Queen, Mr. Ben Edwards and Miss Nancy Howell, are from the Kenly Pentecostal Holiness Church.

The Convention recessed business for the Conference finals of the "Bible Bee Contest."

Judges for the event were: Rev. T. O. Todd, Rev. Conrad Hall, Rev. Sam L. Whichard. Churches participating were: Shiloh (Raleigh District), Rocky Mount, Belfast, Sharon, Chadbourn, Williamston, Kinston. The Kinston Church was declared winner of the event after more than two hours of questioning and the grand finals trophy was presented them by the Director of Lifeliners.

The business session reconvened and reports were heard from the following committees: Resolutions Committee, Finance Committee, Youth and Christian Morals Committee, and Memoirs Committee.

The election of officials were as follows: Nominated for Assistant Director was Tim B. Henry, N. Doner Lucas, Linwood Conner. Rev. Linwood Conner was elected.

Nominated for Recording Secretary: Tim B. Henry, Lalleon Narron, Conrad N. Hall, N. Doner Lucas. Rev. Lalleon Narron was elected.

Presiding officer was given a rising vote of thanks for a job well done. The Culbreth Memorial Church and Pastor, Rev. W. A. Crawford, was given a rising vote of thanks.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

YOUTH AND CHRISTIAN MORALS COMMITTEE REPORT

We believe that Christian morals given to us by the Holy Scriptures and the founding fathers of our Church should be maintained. These principles of Bible Holiness were the torch which lighted the path a generation ago and we shall strive to uphold and be true to them.

With Christ as our example, we, your Committee on Youth and Christian Morals, submit the following:

1. Inasmuch as the home is the foundation of any nation, it is urged that we, the Youth, take an active part in daily family worship and daily Bible reading.

2. Being aware of the growing laxity and irreverence in worship service, we stress the importance of setting the example for other young people by regular attendance of all church services, district rallies, and conference activities.

3. That a special effort be made by each Lifeliners Board to build a library of good, clean, wholesome books, which will be available on a loan basis to all Lifeliners.

4. Because we are living in the days of increasing evils and modern-day crime, we urge our Youth leaders to be frank in pointing out ensnaring sins of today, such as ungodly radio and television programs, indecent literature and entertainment, improper dress, and anything which is calculated to destroy or impede our spirituality and/or Christian influence.

5. That local Lifeliners programs be designed to promote Godliness and spirituality and not for the purpose of mere entertainment.

6. The New Testament sets the first day of the week (Sunday) apart as a day for Christian worship, rest, and benevolence; therefore, we strongly urge that this day be observed in this manner and that we abstain from all buying and selling, and the pursuit of personal pleasure thereon.

7. That we stress by WORD and EXAMPLE the importance of truthfulness, honesty, sincerity, and punctuality.

8. That our Lifeliners study the Bible, our Church doctrine, and Church Manual, and that we fellowship with other Pentecostal young people.

9. That the local Lifeliners Board, with the assistance of the pastor, instruct, train, and lead our young people to become soul-winners by the use of a good course in personal soul-winning.

10. We urge that a definite stand be taken against all alcoholic beverages, tobacco, narcotics, or anything else harmful to the body.

11. That we refrain from attending places of amusement that place us in an unholy atmosphere even though said amusement may not be wrong.

12. That we strive to exemplify Philippians 4:8 which reads "whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on thes things."

13. Christian morals are not confined to the above mentioned ideals alone; therefore, let us earnestly strive for the highest standard of

living and personal individual convictions, patterned after the nature of God and His Holy Word.

14. That all Lifeliners Directors, Pastors, and Teachers bring these matters relating to Christian morals REPEATEDLY, and with EMPHASIS, before our Lifeliners meetings.

Respectfully submitted: Rev. Sam L. Whichard, Chairman; Mrs. I. C. Wyatt, Recording Secretary; Miss Luetta Paschall, Miss Joanne Pope, Mr. Dale Strickland, Miss Ann Cole.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, 1968

We, your Committee on Finance, recommend the following:

1. That the Lifeliners of each Church pay 10% of its receipts into the Christian Education Department by the tenth of each month, and that the tithes from these receipts be sent to the General Lifeliners Department.

2. If the monthly Lifeliners tithes is less than $1.00 per month, each Lifeliners group be requested to pay a minimum of $1.00 per month into the Christian Education Department.

3. That each Lifeliners contribute $1.00 per month to the General Lifeliners Department and that this tithe be sent to Christian Education Department to be forwarded to General Lifeliners Treasurer.

4. That the following appropriations be made:

a. Presiding Officer of this Convention, Rev. B. T. Underwood, $125.00. Rev. Underwood shall also receive $25.00 for travel.

b. Recording Secretary, Rev. Lalleon Narron, $15.00.

Respectfully submitted: King E. White, Chairman; N. Doner Lucas, John Hedgepeth, Noah Barefoot, Beverly Hood, Fay Emmanuel, Sylvia Bradley.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

1. We recommend to the Biennial Conference the continuation of a full-time Director of Christian Education.

2. We recommend that this Convention elect an Assistant Director and a Recording Secretary. That the Christian Education Director who is appointed by the Conference be the designated Lifeliners Director.

3. That the Lifeliners Convention year coincide with the Conference year July 1 through June 30 of the following year.

4. The 1969 promotional and 1970 biennial Lifeliners Convention be held on the first Saturday of the annual Falcon Camp Meeting and the program be arranged by the Christian Education Board.

5. That the Christian Education Board make plans for three weeks of Youth Camp for 1969. The first week to include ages 8 through 11; the second to include ages 12 through 14; the third to include ages 15 and up.

6. That each local Lifeliners promote youth revival during the year in cooperation with local official board.

7. That each local Lifeliners promote a high level of Christian consecration among the young people and that our youth be placed in the function of the local church program where possible.

8. That each Pastor and local church take the initiative to provide wholesome, supervised recreation for our Lifeliners.

9. That a Scholarship Candy Sale be conducted in November of 1968. The scholarships to the Falcon Youth Camp be awarded on the basis of the amount of candy sold.

10. That each Pastor be extended an invitation to visit our 1969 Youth Camps, that a better understanding and a greater spirit of cooperation may be attained.

11. Due to the need of Christian guidance, we urge our ministers and laymen to cooperate with the Christian Education Board in serving as faculty, staff, and counselors whenever called upon.

12. Since our Youth Camps are dedicated to the upbuilding of our Youth spiritually, we recommend that the local church take the initiative to raise funds to send their Youth who cannot afford the tuition.

13. That the Youth Camps of 1969 be under the direct supervision of the Christian Education Board.

14. That we continue and stress youth evangelism and witnessing teams. That the Christian Education Department sponsor youth teams where needed and when feasible.

15. That each local Lifeliners Department subscribe to the magazine REACH and the Lifeliners material for Juniors and Youth.

16. We suggest that the local Lifeliners Department use our Book Room to obtain program materials and promotional material when possible.

Respectfully submitted: W. A. Crawford, Chairman; Thad White, Linwood Conner, Joy Pollard, Evelyn Collie, Audrie Fay Carter, Gloria Jean Morris.

DECORUM COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Decorum, recommend the following:

I. Obtaining the floor:

A. That no one be allowed to address the Convention without first standing, addressing the Chair, and being recognized.

B. No speaker shall be recognized by the Chair before the previous speaker yields the floor.

II. Debate:

A. No person shall speak more than two times on any one question so long as others desire to speak, and not more than two minutes at one time.

B. That a timekeeper be elected by the Convention.

C. All persons shall be impersonal in their remarks.

D. Any person may rise to a point of order during a debate.

III. Motions and Resolutions:

All motions and questions of decorum shall be harmonized with Robert's Rules of Order.

IV. Voting:

A. All convention officials shall be nominated from the floor and elections shall be by standing.

B. If no official receives more than 50% of the total vote on the first vote, a runoff between the two receiving the highest number of votes shall follow, with the person receiving the highest votes declared elected.

Respectfully submitted: William J. Forehand, Chairman; Stanley G. Davis, Frank Gentry, Roger Leggett, Gaye Wellons.

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE REPORT

Our Heavenly Father in His Providence has seen fit to call from our family this year, several of His faithful ones, and has promoted them to that home where there will be no more sorrow, pain or affliction.

To the families of those who have gone to their reward, we express our deepest sympathy.

The passing of the following members of the North Carolina Lifeliners has been brought to our attention:

Selma—Ida Mae Parrish

Robersonville—Elton Stalls

Respectfully submitted: Bobby T. Williams, Chairman; Keith Marriner, Paulette Roebuck, Mrs. Betty Quick, Ralph Jernigan.

NORTH CAROLINA WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CONVENTION

August 1, 1968

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY DIRECTORY

President—Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport, 308 Westview Drive, Fayetteville, N. C. 28303. Phone 484-7775
Vice President—Mrs. James H. Jackson, Route 1, Box 8-C, Nashville, N. C. 27856. Phone 459-2188
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Joe L. Russell, P. O. Box 1231, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530. Phone 734-7634
Board Members:
Mrs. R. H. Brafford, 116 Belmont Ave., Wilson, N. C. 27893. Phone 237-0631
Mrs. John Pollard, P. O. Box 321, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586. Phone 244-5521

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY MINUTES

The twenty-fourth convention of the Woman's Auxiliary of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church met at the Tabernacle, Falcon, N. C., August 1, 1968.

1968 CONVENTION PROGRAM

Theme: For Such a Time as This . . . WE ARE ONE
9:00 a.m.—Registration
9:30 a.m.—Call to Order—Mrs. M. H. Davenport
Hymn—"Are Ye Able? Said The Master" ..... Congregation
Mrs. Kenneth Tart, Director
Greetings and Prayer ..... Rev. J. D. Lee
N. C. Conference Superintendent
Presenting General Woman's Auxiliary President .....
Mrs. J. L. Russell, W. A. Regional Director

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA W. A. OFFICIALS

Board Members—Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Mrs. John Pollard
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. J. L. Russell (see printed report)
Vice President—Mrs. James H. Jackson
President—Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport (see printed report)

INSPIRATIONAL SERVICE

Trio—Mrs. T. L. Byrd, Mrs. J. M. Moore, Mrs. Dan Byrum, Mrs. Daneel LeRoux, Organist (Greenville First W. A.)
Message—Mrs. Carl F. Isaac
Medley of Choruses—Congregation

CONVENTION BUSINESS

1. Motion made by Mrs. Russell that the bar of the convention shall include the platform and five center rows of seats extending to the third post. (Adopted.)

2. Presiding official stated that enrollment in this convention shall be according to official registration of members provided for in Woman's Auxiliary Constitution.

3. Registration Committee reported. Delegation asked to move within the bar.

4. Memoirs Committee read. Convention stood for moment of silent reverence followed by prayer. (See committee report.)

5. Motion made by Mrs. Davenport that all nominations be made from the conference floor by voice. That all elections be by ballot except when there is only one nominee. (Adopted.)

6. Election of N.C. W.A. Officials:

President—Mrs. M. H. Davenport; elected by acclamation.

Vice President—Mrs. James H. Jackson; elected by acclamation.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. J. L. Russell; elected by acclamation.

Board Members: Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Mrs. John Pollard; elected by acclamation.

7. Election of delegates to General Woman's Auxiliary Convention to be held August 18-20 Memphis, Tennessee.

8. Motion made by Mrs. Davenport that the N.C. W.A. Vice President, Mrs. James H. Jackson, and Board Members: Mrs. John Pollard and Mrs. R. H. Brafford be elected as delegates to the General Convention. (Mrs. Russell and Mrs. Davenport by virtue of their office, Regional Director and Conference President respectively are members of the Convention.) (Motion adopted.)

9. Nominations: Mrs. Annie Miller Johnson, Mrs. O. T. Howard, Mrs. H. D. Marshburn, Mrs. Evelyn Ellis, Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr., Mrs. I. M. Huggins, Mrs. W. E. Thompson, Mrs. Timothy Creel, Mrs. J. C. Wymn, Mrs. W. A. Brown, Mrs. Daisy Morris, Mrs. T. O. Todd, Mrs. William Wooten, Mrs. Thad White, Mrs. Donnie Fann, Mrs. L. D. Hubbard, Mrs. James Leggett, Mrs. Clayton Guthrie, Mrs. Belle McAuthur, Mrs. Willette Rollins, Mrs. J. D. Lee, Mrs. Helen Tart, Mrs. Doner Lucas, Mrs. Marvin Whitfield and Mrs. Arthur Crawford.

Elected: Mrs. J. D. Lee, Mrs. Clayton Guthrie, Mrs. T. O. Todd, Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr., Mrs. Daisy Morris, Mrs. Doner Lucas, Mrs. H. D. Marshburn, Mrs. I. M. Huggins, Mrs. Marvin Whitfield. Alternates: Mrs. Authur Crawford, Mrs. Thad White, Mrs. James Leggett, Mrs. Annie Miller Johnson, Mrs. O. T. Howard, Mrs. Timothy Creel, Mrs. Helen Tart, Mrs. W. A. Brown, Mrs. W. E. Thompson.

9. Committee Reports:

Resolutions Committee Report (Adopted). See Report.

Missions Committee Report (Adopted). See Report.

Falcon Children's Home Committee Report (Adopted). See Report.

Education Committee Report (Adopted). See Report.

Publicity Committee Report (Adopted). See Report.

Finance Committee Report (Adopted). See Report.

Project Committee Report (Adopted). See Report.

Appreciation Committee Report (Adopted). See Report.

10. Miscellaneous Business:

Two beautifully leather bound volumes of the first copies of the HELPING HAND were presented to the convention by Mrs. Davenport. These were a gift from Mrs. J. Floyd Williams from the memoirs of Mrs. Polly Thompson, a former N.C. W.A. President. These volumes will be placed in the Woman's Auxiliary Room at the Conference Headquarters in Falcon.

11. Dedicatory Prayer for N.C. W.A. Board by Mrs. Carl F. Isaac.

12. Motion to adjourn.

W. A. Benediction.

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE

The Registration Committee is happy to have registered 222 official delegates and members of the convention. We are very glad to have 108 visitors in our convention also. The total number registered is 330.

It is a pleasure to have our General President, Mrs. Carl F. Isaac, Mrs. J. L. Russell, Regional Director and Mrs. J. W. Berry, General President Emeritus.

We are pleased to have in our convention the Superintendent of the N. C. Conference and his wife, the Reverend and Mrs. J. D. Lee. We also recognize members of the North Carolina Conference Board.

The North Carolina W. A. appreciates our missionaries and we would like to recognize those present with us today. Miss Ethel Strickland requested to stand.

The committee recognizes all lady ministers and ministers' wives who hold membership in the local auxiliaries; and also our ministers whom we appreciate for their support of Auxiliary work. (Requested to stand.)

We also recognize the official delegation. The local presidents, vice presidents secretary-treasurers, board members, and elected delegates will please stand.

We welcome all of you who may be visiting from outside our conference.

Signed: Mrs. M. R. Whitfield, Chm.; Mrs. C. C. Cribb, Mrs. N. D. Lucas, Mrs. John Pollard, Mrs. W. M. Wooten, Mrs. H. C. Potter and Mrs. W. A. Crawford.

NORTH CAROLINA W. A. CONVENTION

August 1, 1968

The Conference Year ending June 30, 1968, has been one in which N.C. W.A.'s have shown steady progress along all lines. Noteworthy among our achievements this year are:

$3,555.87 contributed to our church schools, Emmanuel College and Holmes Theological Seminary.

$1,147.00 contributed to the GENERAL PROJECT for support of the Philip Lists and Literature.

91 W. A.'s remembered their assigned Missionary Family at Christmas and on other special occasions.

$1,189.83 contributed to CONFERENCE PROJECT for new bathroom facilities.

One of the most successful HARVEST TRAINS with gifts of cash and commodities for Falcon Children's Home. We have also contributed enough Gold Bond points toward a commercial walk-in freezer that this project may soon become a reality.

A new venture for our women, that of a Conference Training Retreat, was held in the fall of 1967. A total of 61 women registered for the Retreat beginning on Friday afternoon and extending through Saturday noon. This Retreat proved a blessing to those attending, and we hope to have more of this type of activity.

Our rally programs this year have emphasized the General Theme, FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS . . . BEYOND OURSELVES. In the fall

we had the honor of having Rev. and Mrs. Philip List to speak at our Rallies and share their experiences in South Africa while serving as the W. A. Missionaries there. This dedicated young couple endeared themselves to all who were privileged to hear them. In the Spring Rallies we discussed going beyond ourselves in the Home, Church and Community. Many avenues of service were explored and it is believed that the helping hands of our women will be felt in new areas.

The Girl's Auxiliary program has continued to grow in our conference and we now have quite a number of organized groups. It is my purpose today to challenge each church to organize a Girl's Auxiliary—the unlimited energy of our young ladies needs to be channeled in the right direction. The training they receive now will make them good W. A. members in the future.

Four new Auxiliaries have been organized this year—SNOW HILL, RAEFORD, BELHAVEN AND BOARDMAN, giving us a present total of 134 W.A.'s.

It is my privilege today to present: AIRBORO, HODGES CHAPEL, HOPEWELL, KENLY, GREENVILLE 1st.

47 GOLD CROWN Awards, 23 SILVER CROWN Awards, 23 PALM BEARER Awards, 18 WHITE ROBE Awards.

The N.C. W.A. Board has enjoyed real fellowship while working together this year to promote the Auxiliary program. Mrs. James Jackson, Vice President, has served as Director of Education; Mrs. J. L. Russell, Sr., as Secretary-Treasurer; Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Board Member, as Falcon Children's Home Director; and Mrs. John Pollard, Board Member, as Missions Director.

District Directors: Mesdames C. C. Cribb, John Hedgepeth, Doner Lucas, H. C. Potter, A. B. Howard, Marvin Whitfield, James Leggett, W. M. Wooten, and John Pollard, have assisted with official visits, as well as the N.C. W.A. Board Members. A total of 35 visits to local W. A.'s requesting visits have been made.

As N.C. W.A. President, I met the Philip Lists at the Raleigh-Durham airport in August when they returned from South Africa.

Assisted in the planning of our Conference Training Retreat and served in the various capacities to promote Retreat.

Presided at meetings of the N.C. W.A. Board.

Presided at Fall and Spring Rallies.

Attended 2 Promotional District Conferences, presenting workshop on W. A. Monies.

Served as editor of OUR WOMEN page in Conference EVANGEL.

Contributed articles to HELPING HAND, ADVOCATE, and GUARDIAN.

Corresponded with N. C.'s SHARING SISTER, Mrs. Elbert Savage, Great Plains President.

Represented N.C. W.A. at Feast of Ingathering, Harvest Train, Conference-wide Evangelism Rally, Layman's Retreat at Emmanuel College.

Visited 12 local W.A.'s.

Traveled approximately 5,100 miles in promoting the W. A. program.

With assistance of W. A. Board, prepared and distributed to local W. A.'s 17 letters and informational bulletins.

Served as Recording Secretary of the Falcon Children's Home Board.

Assisted with shower for the Thurman Maxwells who were returning to Hong Kong.

Another very pleasant event of this year, though not connected with my W. A. work in any way, was my 16 days spent in Central and South America in February. I mention this 15,000 mile trip because though it was a personal one, it gave me a better insight into what the W. A. is doing through General Project Literature Funds. We were privileged to worship in our churches in Mexico, Costa Rica, Chile and Argentina and see the results of literature being printed in the Spanish language.

My life has been greatly enriched by having had the privilege to serve you another year as your Conference President. Your loving support has meant much to me. I have received far more than I have been able to give. God bless each of you as we work towards new and higher goals this new Conference year.

Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport, N.C. W.A. President

W. A. FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance as of July 24, 1967	$ 4,413.05

Income Received

Tithes	4,288.61
Convention Fee	134.05
General Project	1,147.50
N. C. Conference Project	1,189.83
Miscellaneous	912.93
Education (Feast of Ingathering)	3,599.88
Book Sale	75.10
Total Income Received	$11,347.85
Total Balance and Income Received	$15,760.90

Assets and Expenses Accounts

Travel	$ 531.02
Miscellaneous	1,001.16
Tithes to General Treasury	425.14
General Project	1,147.00
N. C. Conference Project	1,088.82
Education (Feast of Ingathering)	3,555.87
Supplies	149.50
Salaries	870.00
Postage	161.78
Telephone	61.28
Convention Expense	571.55
Rally Expense	69.60
Books to Sell	49.66
Total Expense	$ 9,682.38
Balance in Treasury, July 25, 1968	$6,078.52
Total Expense & Balance in Treasury	$15,760.90

OFFICE FURNISHINGS & EQUIPMENT

1 desk, 3 chairs, 1 wall cabinet, 1 filing cabinet, 1 Smith-Corona typewriter, 1 pair of draperies, 2 secretary filing cabinets, 1 R.C. Allen

business machine, 1 Rex-Rotary mimeographing machine, 1 portable Royal typewriter, 1 Underwood typewriter, 1 president's filing cabinet.

Mrs. J. L. Russell, N.C. W.A. Sec.-Treas.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

REPORT OF MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

With sympathy, we, your Committee on Memoirs, submit the following report:

The scripture saith, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth, yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors while their works do follow them."

Through these words we want to express our sincere appreciation for the lives and services rendered by these dear departed ones, "who have fought a good fight and finished their course."

Mrs. Vissie Gregory—Wilmington First
Mrs. Molly Raynor—Friendship
Mrs. Dolly Braxton—St. Paul
Mrs. Lizzie Daniels—New Bern
Mrs. Effie Sexton—Tarboro
Mrs. Blanche Strawbridge—Tarboro
Mrs. Dora Wiggs—Goldsboro
Mrs. Ina Broadway—Grimesland
Mrs. Emma Hodges—Culbreth Memorial
Mrs. Edna Lee Oxendine—Pembroke
Mrs. Jodie Dickens—Ebenezer
Mrs. Sarah Teachey—Wallace

To the relatives and friends of these deceased ones we extend our deepest sympathy and prayers.

We recommend that this convention stand for a moment of reverence which will be followed by prayer by Mrs. I. M. Huggins.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Ralph Jernigan, Chairman; Mrs. Alma Harwell.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend the following:

1. That a Woman's Auxiliary be organized in each church.

2. That the North Carolina Conference stress the importance of local churches complying with W.A. Convention rules, articles 3, item 4 of W.A. Constitution: "No organization of any Pentecostal Holiness Church shall function under the name of Woman's Auxiliary unless it complies with the constitution and by-laws of the Woman's Auxiliary."

3. That the Conference President in organizing an Auxiliary, be authorized to give the president a Manual, Secretary Record Book, Evangel, and Helping Hand subscription for one year.

4. That the local W. A. Officials acquaint themselves with the W. A. Manual and our Convention Minutes and that the first meeting after the convention be given to the study of the Convention Committee reports; that the W. A. consider a Post Convention Council to acquaint the women with decisions of W. A. Convention and launch plans for the new fiscal year.

5. That each local president stress the importance of the Ten Point Standard (W. A. Manual).

6. That the local secretary mail the names and addresses of the 1968-69 local W. A. Board immediately to the Conference President.

7. That the local secretary send the W. A. reports to conference secretary at the same time that church secretary sends district and annual reports, and close the books June 30th.

8. That each auxiliary purchase a Secretary Record Book from Advocate Press or Conference Book Room.

9. That each local auxiliary extend an invitation to the Conference President, W. A. Board Member, or District Director to visit its auxiliary and that any offering or gift received be for services rendered.

10. That each auxiliary sponsor a reception for incoming pastor and that outgoing pastor be remembered in some special way.

11. That the 1969-70 Conventions meet first Thursday of Falcon Camp Meeting.

12. That N.C. W.A. Board be authorized to appoint committee personnel for the 1969-70 W. A. Convention.

13. That the pre-convention Planning Committee meet the day before the convention.

14. That we elect delegates other than pastor's wife, if possible, to rallies and conventions.

15. That the Conference President's report be placed in Minutes with today's program.

16. That the N. C. Conference Board be requested to approve 1968-70 officials immediately and that these officers take office Friday, August 2, 1968. The secretary-treasurer to have 30 days to close books.

17. That we have a historian appointed by the W. A. Conference Board.

18. That the Circle Plan be adopted in each local auxiliary with 30 or more members, where feasible.

19. That we lend our support and Christian influence to such community activities as W.C.T.U., the P.T.A. and all other worthy organizations.

20. That the Conference W. A. Board continue to participate in "Sharing Sister Program."

21. Each local auxiliary cooperate with the General Study Course each year for the purpose of training and promoting leadership.

22. In the event a vacancy occurs on Conference W. A. Board, said Board shall appoint a person to serve until the Biennial election of officers.

23. That second Sunday in March continue to be observed as W. A. Day in the local church and that we use the program planned by the General Woman's Auxiliary Board.

24. That the W. A. Board continue conducting workshops in each Promotional District Conference for the purpose of training workers in W. A. Work.

25. That a Girls' Council be conducted in the local church to be planned and promoted by the General W. A. and that materials furnished by the General W. A. be utilized in preparation and planning of this program.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. James H. Jackson, Chairman; Mrs. Joseph King, Mrs. C. O. Bullard, Mrs. George Hill.

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

In Romans 10:14-15 Paul stated: "How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? And how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? And how shall they hear without a preacher? And how shall they preach, except they be sent?"

In view of these words, we, your Committee on Missions, recommend the following:

1. That each Auxiliary member pray for the missionaries by name so that the needs of the various fields may be met.
2. That each Auxiliary cooperate with the General Project by giving one dollar ($1.00) per month to be sent in quarterly ($3.00 per quarter). This money is for the support of the Philip List Missionary Family and printing of literature in native languages.
3. That we cooperate with the Sponsor Plan as recommended by the Convention by remembering assigned missionary families on special occasions, and while on furlough. That each local W. A. promote the "Christmas in September" program recommended by the General Auxiliary Board.
4. That each Auxiliary make use of the Mission slides, tapes, and other materials that are available through the N.C. W.A. Mission Director.
5. That the Missions Committee in each Auxiliary correspond with the Missionaries on the field and present news and needs in regular meetings as are revealed by this correspondence.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. John Pollard, Chairman; Mrs. W. A. Crawford, Mrs. T. W. Sanderson, Mrs. Sidney Ray Sheppard, Sr.

FALCON CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE REPORT

The Apostle Paul in II Corinthians 7:9 says, "Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give, not grudgingly, or of necessity, for God loveth a cheerful giver."

We, your Committee of the Falcon Children's Home, recommend the following:

1. That each auxiliary emphasize the continued interest in the Home by:
   a. Praying for the Superintendent and the Falcon Children's Home Board to have wisdom in their guidance and services for the Home.
   b. Praying for the staff members to have wisdom and strength to fulfill their respective charges.
2. We urge your continued support of the Harvest Train, with your cash and commodities.
3. That each Auxiliary join the $12.00 a year club.
4. That each Auxiliary investigate and cooperate with the adoption plan.
5. We suggest that each Auxiliary participating in the adoption plan invite their child for a visit during the year.
6. That we encourage your visits to see the Children's Home in Operation.
7. That in addition to saving all redeemable coupons, that each auxiliary stress the special emphasis being placed on the Gold Bond Stamp Plan for the purchase of a commercial freezer.
8. That each Auxiliary consider a contribution to the Master

Allowance Fund in order that each child may be given a small, weekly allowance.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Doner Lucas, Chairman; Mrs. C. C. Cribb, Mrs. Carlene Stanley.

REPORT OF EDUCATION COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Education, recommend the following:

1. That we encourage our youth to attend our church schools.
2. That we keep in contact with our Pentecostal Holiness students.
3. That we continue to cooperate with N. C. Christian Education Department Scholarship Fund for our Church Schools and inform High School seniors how to apply for scholarships from N. C. Christian Education Department.
4. That each Auxiliary organize either a Girl's Auxiliary or a Pioneer Girls' Club if possible.
5. That the N.C. W.A. Board represent the N. C. Conference at Feast of Ingathering.
6. That each Auxiliary assist in the promotion of the Vacation Bible School and Youth Training Camps.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Frank Gentry, Chairman; Mrs. Arlene Price, Mrs. Vernon Potter, Sr.

REPORT OF PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Publicity, submit the following recommendations:

1. That the conference secretary send advance publicity of the 1968-69 convention to the News and Observer, the Fayetteville Observer, the Dunn Daily Record, and to area newspapers giving particular attention to local women who will be serving on convention committees.
2. That the conference secretary send a written report of the convention to the Advocate, Helping Hand, and North Carolina Evangel.
3. That each local auxiliary Publicity Committee report outstanding activities to the editor of Woman's Page in North Carolina.
4. That each local auxiliary Publicity Committee advertise their regular meetings, district rallies, convention, and other news of interest through the church bulletin, local newspaper, and any other possible news channel.
5. That each local auxiliary compile and maintain a scrapbook of organizations and activities of their local auxiliary.
6. That Minutes of this convention be included in conference Minutes and that the Conference Secretary-Treasurer of the W. A. request an adequate amount be printed so that a supply will be available for Woman's Auxiliary use; the specific number to be determined by the Conference W. A. Board.
7. We suggest that Mrs. Berry continue "Lila Berry Corner" in the North Carolina Evangel on the Woman's Page.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. W. M. Wooten, Chairman; Mrs. Howard Murray, Mrs. I. M. Huggins.

REPORT OF PROJECT COMMITTEE

We recommend that the 1968-69 Conference Project assessment of 50c per active member be used to defray the expenses of the twelve

elected Delegates to the General W. A. Convention to be held in Memphis, Tenn., August 18-20, 1969.

—N.C. W.A. Board

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Finance, recommend the following:

1. That the North Carolina Conference W. A. continue the present financial program recommended in the General Minutes.

Local Auxiliaries shall tithe all monies received into the Conference W. A. Treasury, except special offerings for Missions, Falcon Children's Home, Education, visiting officials and General and Conference Projects.

In view of the fact that our Conference W. A. expenses are met largely in this manner, we urge each W. A. to cooperate by paying full tithes into the Conference Treasury.

2. That $45.00 per month be paid the Conference President for the Biennium.

3. That $37.50 per month be paid to the Conference Secretary-Treasurer for the Biennium.

4. That 8c per mile be paid the W. A. Conference Officials and District Directors traveling expenses.

5. Any offering received for visiting officials by local W. A. may be considered a gift of appreciation for services rendered.

6. That no obligations be incurred by any committee without the approval of the Executive Board.

7. That the following appropriations be made at this Convention:

a. Mrs. C. F. Isaac $85.00
(Presiding Officer and Convention Speaker)

b. Mrs. M. H. Davenport 55.00
(N. C. Conference President)

c. Mrs. Joe L. Russell 55.00
(Secretary-Treasurer)

d. Mrs. James Jackson 20.00
(Vice President & Education Director)

e. Mrs. John Pollard 20.00
(Board Member and Missions Director)

F. Mrs. R. H. Brafford 20.00
(Board Member & Falcon Children's Home Director)

8. The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be authorized to pay the expense of the printing of the Minutes of this Convention as a part of the Conference Minutes.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Chm.; Mrs. James Leggett, Mrs. John Hedgepeth, Mrs. Leon Johnson.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPRECIATION

We, your Committee on Appreciation, wish to offer thanks to God for His guidance and presence in our activities and achievements made by the Women of our Auxiliaries through Christ. To those who have contributed to the success of today's program, we would like to express our deep appreciation.

1. To our Conference Superintendent, the Rev. J. D. Lee, our sincere appreciation for his cooperation and his warm welcome today.

2. To Mrs. Carl F. Isaac, General Woman's Auxiliary President,

our officer and speaker for the day and her inspirational challenge to us as women, to unite ourselves for "Such a Time as This."

3. To our President, Mrs. M. H. Davenport, who has served us untiringly in all phases of Woman's Auxiliary program through local auxiliary and editing the Woman's Page in the North Carolina Conference Evangel.

4. To our Conference Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Joe L. Russell, who also served on the Gold Bond Stamp Project for the Commercial freezer for Falcon Children's Home.

5. To our other officers, Mrs. J. H. Jackson, Vice-President and Educational Director; Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Director of Falcon Children's Home; and Mrs. John Pollard, Missions Director.

6. To our District Directors and all Committee members for their unselfish labors of leadership toward the accomplishments of the Woman's Auxiliary.

7. To Mrs. J. W. Berry for her presence in this convention and for her continued service since founding our Woman's Auxiliary.

8. To Mrs. Anna Belle McArthur for her many years of faithful service as historian and to her successor, Mrs. Raymond Parker.

9. To Mrs. Bibby Jackson, Mrs. J. L. Russell, Jr., Mrs. Kenneth Tart, and the Greenville Trio, Mrs. T. L. Byrd, Mrs. Dan Byrum, and Mrs. J. Melvin Moore for the musical service rendered.

10. To those responsible for the delicious luncheon served in the dining room, and to the ladies of the Person Street Woman's Auxiliary, who were hostesses.

11. To the North Carolina Conference, the Woman's Auxiliary, local Auxiliary, and all ministers and friends who had any part in the renovation and air conditioning of the building housing the dining room.

12. To the N. C. Board for the lovely floral offering as a tribute to Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport, N.C. W.A. President.

13. Mrs. Lila Berry for corsages for Board Members and Mrs. Lee.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Evelyn Ellis, Chairman; Mrs. Lalleon Narron.